

CC's Journal: First Nine Years

| | |
|--|-----|
| Birth | 1 |
| Physical Development and Illnesses | 1 |
| Physical Development | 1 |
| Illnesses | 5 |
| Mental and Emotional Development | 10 |
| Talking and Thinking | 10 |
| School | 17 |
| Feelings | 28 |
| Activities | 30 |
| Cooking and Eating | 30 |
| Events and Games | 32 |
| Parks | 71 |
| Fairs and Circuses | 77 |
| Skating | 77 |
| Water Activities | 79 |
| Swimming | 79 |
| Bathing and Showering | 85 |
| Rain Activities | 87 |
| Arts, Reading, Dancing, Viewing | 88 |
| Reading and Libraries | 88 |
| Music, Piano, Violin | 94 |
| Dancing | 101 |
| Art, Painting, Sculpture | 109 |
| Movies, Videos, Television | 113 |
| Relatives | 117 |
| Grandparents | 117 |
| Uncles and Aunts | 124 |
| Cousins | 128 |
| Epilogue | 131 |

Birth

Week 001: CC came into this world with her eyes open, looking upward. Her parents were happy to have a daughter.

Week 001: After five days, CC came home. The mist of the sea fell that day to greet and baptize her. When she lay down to sleep, a burst of sunshine bathed her.

Week 001: She slept on a foam pad on the floor, with her father and mother.

Physical Development and Illnesses

Physical Development

Week 001: She had black hair, a high forehead, and long legs. CC liked to move and smile.

Week 003: CC spent a lot of time outdoors.

Week 003: She had a daily exercise routine, with muscle massages (that she did not like).

Week 004: At one month old, CC could follow an object's movements, step by step, with her eyes.

Week 004: CC shed her first tear.

Week 004: Her legs were strong.

Week 005: She could pay attention and imitate, for example, by trying to stick her tongue out when people did.

Week 006: CC quit grasping.

Week 007: Covering her face did not bother her.

Week 007: CC could hold her head up, and move it a little.

Week 007: She often practiced using her fingers, and could point her index finger.

Week 008: Her fingers could move individually, and were ready to touch things. She could turn her head to look at nearby things.

Week 009: CC could turn herself over, if on her stomach.

Week 009: CC gave a shake or squirmed if she wanted to have her position changed.

Week 010: CC liked to look around.

Week 011: CC liked to manipulate objects.

4th Month

Week 014: CC could crawl off a pillow and sit in a chair by herself.

Week 015: She could move her head to all positions and hold it upright. Her legs and arms were strong enough to lift her own weight. She could stand on her legs while someone held her hands.

Week 016: She got her first haircut when her bangs were snipped short.

Week 017: She could turn from stomach to back.

Week 017: She first started to look like a girl, and she started to laugh.

Week 018: She could stand by herself holding a table edge.

Week 019: CC could interlock her fingers, use each one, and pinch between thumb and forefinger.

Week 020: She balanced her head easily. She was pulled to standing easily. She transferred objects from hand to hand and could reach with both hands.

Week 020: She was alert six hours a day.

Week 021: CC could lift herself up from a bent over position, while standing on her feet. She could balance her body forward and backward, but not sideways.

Week 022: CC could pinch with her fingers and thumb and reach for stationary things easily. She could turn over from her stomach onto her back.

Week 023: She could sit up for five minutes unsupported, but could not pull herself up to sit. Sometimes, she rocked herself forward and backward while sitting or on her tummy. She could sit for two hours without fidgeting. She could stand on her legs for ten minutes. She could rotate her wrist.

Week 023: She just explored things, with no goals.

Week 025: CC could sit up on her own on the floor. She could stop herself from falling, with her hands.

Week 026: CC could roll over forwards or backwards, and so travel all over a room. She could turn over in her car seat.

Week 026: CC could stand up straight starting from a bent over position.

Week 026: She could pick up and handle any toy. She could squeeze balls or toys to make them squeak.

7th Month

Week 027: She could sit up from on her back, by rolling to one side and pushing up.

Week 028: CC would typically sleep through the night.

Week 029: She could put her knees under her and hold her body off the floor with her arms. She tried to stand up by folding her legs under her and trying to grab something to pull herself up.

Week 030: CC could rock back and forth when on her hands and knees (which was preparation for crawling).

Week 031: CC could hold her bottle with one or both hands and could put it in her mouth from almost any angle.

Week 031: CC could sit up by herself from on her back.

Week 031: CC could slide backward on hands and knees.

Week 031: Her teeth were visible inside her gums.

Week 031: She could transfer an object from one hand to the other. She shook most things that she grabbed. She did not imitate hand movements. She did not show any handedness.

Week 031: She knew to pull a cloth to bring something on it into reach.

Week 031: She liked to see herself in a mirror and seemed to know it was herself.

Week 032: CC could point with her right hand, but aimlessly.

Week 032: CC could sit alone by herself for long periods. She liked to cling to parents.

Week 032: CC could sit up from a prone position anytime. She could move one step forward on hands and knees. She needed only one hand to hold on for support. She could pull herself to a standing position from a sitting position.

Week 032: CC turned her head to an angle of looking, to observe people and things. She held things still to check them. She peered into things. She turned to see who came in the door and who was making a noise.

Week 032: She could spit, burble, blow, and use different air stops.

Week 033: CC could move forward on her hands and knees, and crawled with long strides.

Week 034: CC could pull herself to her feet from a sitting position, holding onto a chair or a person's leg.

Week 034: CC could stand on her knees.

Week 034: CC could walk with her hands held.

Week 034: She had her bangs cut for the second time, to keep hair out of her eyes.

Week 035: CC could stand on her legs for several minutes and walk, with her hands held, about 30 feet before getting tired.

Week 035: She could turn around in her stroller and slide out a leg hole.

Week 035: She tried to get to her feet instead of crawling.

Week 036: CC tried climbing up on a chair. After help getting on the chair, she tried to climb on a table. The next time she climbed up a box herself. She could stand up to reach things on a low table.

Week 036: CC tried to open a cupboard door on the left and was successful. She then tried to open the next door on its left. It did not open, so she tried its right side. She went to the left first, though the right was closer. Perhaps she repeated a successful action, or reasoned that it was the same.

Week 036: When a barrette was in her hair in front of her face, where she could see it, she tried to reach it, but could not touch it.

Week 037: She liked to twist around on the floor to look in different directions. She liked to be bounced on a bed.

Week 038: CC could look where someone was pointing, but understood no other instructions.

Week 039: CC began to point, with either hand (but not both at once), to show the direction she wanted to go.

10th Month

Week 040: She could crawl on her feet and hands.

Week 041: CC could climb stairs up and down, on the four steps at the back of her house. She went up without any trouble or hesitation. She came down in all ways and carefully. She could stand balanced and unassisted for 30 seconds. She could not step unassisted.

Week 042: CC could stand for five minutes holding onto a table. She could walk around a table edge, or from sink to toilet to drawers, while holding it with one hand. She could hold an object in the other hand.

Week 045: CC appeared to be right-handed.

Week 045: CC could stand up from any position by herself. She could balance herself while standing for 30 seconds. She could bend over and pick up a toy from the floor while standing. She could easily raise herself to stand and could sit down when standing. She could pivot more than 90 degrees while standing.

Week 045: She could stand by herself for 30 seconds and move her legs and arms. She could move her body up and down. She could stand on one leg.

Week 045: She could turn to the proper direction when switched from one arm to the other.

Week 045: She did not help with drying herself or putting on clothes.

Week 045: She liked to point at something that she wanted or to where she wanted to go.

Week 046: CC took two steps toward her mother while standing alone.

Week 047: CC could stand naturally and move her arms and legs and pull or push things. She could pull herself to standing position.

Week 047: CC could turn her wrist, but could not get a good grip to twist things.

Week 048: CC could sit down from standing position and stand up from squatting position.

Week 048: CC switched things to the right hand from the left, and lifted heavy things in the right hand.

Week 048: CC typically had only one (afternoon) nap each day.

Week 048: She could pull her hood off and help put her arms in jacket armholes.

Week 049: CC could take one step.

Week 050: CC could lift one pound in each hand as she stood up.

Week 051: CC could walk three steps, even when holding two blocks.

2nd Year

Week 055: CC could walk fast toward a soft spot to land on. She liked to be chased. She ran until she fell laughing and screaming, and got up immediately to do it again.

Week 055: CC could walk sideways, which she did around things in her way.

Week 056: CC could turn knobs and bottle tops.

Week 059: She could walk backward a few steps.

Week 061: CC could walk backwards and turn around.

Week 064: CC could use the regular toilet seat. She could push her muscles down to urinate and defecate.

Week 064: CC knew how to use a wall or railing to step down or up.

Week 065: CC could pull out a chair, climb on top of it, and climb on a table.

Week 066: She liked to arch her back, and liked to see things upside down.

Week 069: CC took her first step downstairs without holding onto something.

Week 072: CC could step down and up one short step with one leg only.

Week 072: She could lift a gallon of milk. She could hold on strongly to stop herself from falling.

Week 074: CC was not fat, but had a big tummy. Her legs had straightened.

Week 082: CC could walk on irregular surfaces like ice plants or wood chips. She liked to run. She could climb up tall steps one leg at a time, without stopping to put down two feet. She could go down steps without help.

Week 084: CC realized how to get out of her car seat leg straps.

Week 087: She could pick up a six-inch diameter rubber ball in one hand and move it all around.

Week 090: CC did not seem to mind the cold as she rode swings and drank water outdoors in a wind.

Week 091: She could blow bubbles all by herself.

Week 094: CC could unscrew light bulbs from Christmas light strings.

Week 094: She could jump on a bed nine bounces at a time.

Week 094: When chased, CC could run back and forth 15 times.

Week 099: CC enjoyed walking up and down stairs.

Week 099: CC knew to turn cards and keys to put them in slots. She liked to try keys in locks.

Week 099: Once she forgot to notice when she would urinate, and went in her pants.

Week 099: She could climb into, and out of, a car seat and a stroller.

Week 099: She could put on her pants all by herself, but not pull them up.

Week 101: She only wore a diaper at night or for a nap. However, she sometimes wet her pants a little or went on the floor, before getting to the toilet.

Week 104: She could pull her stroller up and down steps.

3rd Year

Week 106: She could take a big step down from a bench all by herself.

Week 111: She was tickled sometimes.

Week 116: CC slid down a pole herself. She climbed a jungle gym and walked around and up it. She walked on a 6" wide rail smoothly.

Week 116: She could run up and down, and crawl, backward.

Week 122: She could pour into tiny holes and manipulate very small objects.

Week 125: CC could somersault.

Week 128: CC could make her tricycle go backward and forward (with a little help), and could steer.

Week 128: CC took no naps during the week and only sometimes on weekends.

Week 129: She could balance on a post.

Week 136: CC could turn light switches on and off, while she stood on the floor. She could close the top door of the refrigerator.

Week 137: She could balance while walking on a sidewalk curb.

Week 138: CC could use her fingers, on both hands, to show a number.

Week 138: She could climb into shopping carts herself.

Week 139: She could hop.

Week 141: CC could turn light switches on and off herself, without asking somebody else to do it.

Week 142: CC went to the restroom without asking someone to go with her.

Week 143: CC liked to walk up her father and sit on his shoulders. He then pretended to drop her. She slid down or did a backflip.

Week 143: She practiced standing on her head.

Week 149: She could throw a ball up to a roof.

Week 150: She could catch balloons and big balls, but not little balls.

Week 152: She could almost cartwheel. Her legs went above her head, and she landed on her feet.

Week 155: CC could buckle her seat belt herself, but could not undo the buckles.

4th Year

Week 159: CC could open the front door herself.

Week 160: She tried to catch a small ball in a small pot, and could catch a basketball.

Week 172: She could imitate everything that she saw.

Week 174: She never wet her pants while she took a nap.

Week 208: She usually had no nap.

5th Year

Week 225: CC did not wake up when three earthquakes occurred.

6th Year

Week 280: At night, she slept in her own room, and took her bottle with her.

Week 280: CC slept in her own room and liked it.

Week 281: CC got her ears pierced, both at the same time. It hurt a lot at first, but by night it only hurt a little. She chose red gold earrings to keep in.

Week 281: Her ears were fine the next day. She cleaned them with alcohol (for one week), but did not like that because it hurt. She slept in her room.

Week 294: CC got her hair cut for the first time in her life. She got a shoulder length cut with an undercurl, with no bangs.

7th Year

8th Year

Week 380: She got a hair permanent and liked it.

Week 386: CC got sunburned on her shoulder tops, but it was only pink. She got home at midnight.

Week 393: CC got her hair curled with her mother.

Week 393: She wanted to fall asleep on her father's shoulder, but could not.

Week 398: CC cut her father's hair by herself and did well. She washed her father's hair.

Week 414: CC got her hair permed with extra curl.

Illnesses

Week 010: CC rarely had rashes.

Week 012: CC had a throat infection.

Week 013: CC always got all of her shots on time, but was irritable afterward for four hours.

Week 015: She got cyclosporin for puss in a corner of an eye and for crust on an eyelid.

Week 016: CC went to the city where she was born for a check-up.

Week 019: CC visited a doctor for a check-up and her shots. They hurt! Her tear duct was blocked, so her father rubbed it to open it.

Week 020: CC fell from a standing position and hit the back of her head on the rug. She screamed for a few minutes, but was OK in mind and sensation right after that.

Week 024: CC went to Lake Tahoe. She caught a cold, but had no fever. Coming back from Lake Tahoe, she was happy, even though her nose was stuffy and runny. She could eat OK. She got a vaporizer. Her cold was gone in six days.

Week 026: CC went to a doctor to get her shots.

Week 026: She had a bad diaper rash. She got thicker diapers, so she was not wet in the morning anymore.

7th Month

Week 027: CC caught another cold, with no fever and only minor effects.

Week 027: CC got her shots.

Week 036: CC caught a cough, but did not get a fever, and then got a little cold that lasted ten days.

Week 038: On New Year's Day, CC went to Lake Tahoe and the Heavenly ski area, where she enjoyed snow, but caught a cold, which lasted ten days.

Week 040: She caught another cold. Because her nose was stuffy, she got infant nose drops, and a vaporizer was turned on. Her cold lasted ten days.

Week 043: CC got a 101 F temperature and threw up three times. By night, her temperature was down to 100 F. The next day, she had no temperature and did not throw up, but started having diarrhea. She was still active and happy. The next day, she vomited after eating too much food and still had diarrhea, but was still active. The third day, she still had diarrhea, but no temperature or vomiting. She drank a lot and ate only rice. The fourth day, she was still sick, so she saw a doctor, who said it was a virus. She fully recovered by evening.

Week 044: CC visited a hospital with her family.

Week 046: She stood in her stroller while shopping, and while her father was trying to get out of another's way, she fell to the floor. She landed hard on her back and head, but was OK immediately.

2nd Year

Week 053: CC caught a mild cold.

Week 060: She had diarrhea for a whole day, but did not have a temperature and played well.

Week 066: CC got her shots.

Week 067: She had pain, but no fever, and was given children's acetaminophen.

Week 068: CC got a yeast infection all over her crotch, so she went to a hospital and got a cream and powder. She scratched and it hurt. The cream did not work, so she went back to the hospital to get another cream, some training pants to keep her cool, and baby oil. She did not scratch anymore and slept OK.

Week 069: CC's rash got worse, but did not itch or hurt.

Week 070: CC had a cold, but was cheerful.

Week 070: CC was finally cured of yeast infection, with only redness remaining.

Week 078: CC got her last shots until she was two. She did not cry when they took a blood sample, but just looked. She had no reaction to the shots.

Week 079: She had diarrhea at night.

Week 080: CC got a cough, but could breathe OK. It lasted five days. She took cough medicine at night when she could not sleep. She went to a doctor, who said she had no congestion in her lungs. She had her rectal temperature taken without much fuss.

Week 080: CC had diarrhea in the morning and went to a doctor in the afternoon. She had stomach flu, but no temperature. She ate a special diet and felt better in two days.

Week 082: CC ran in her house and then slid into a wall. She hurt her hand and cried a long time. After that, she showed no sign of trouble.

Week 083: She fell out of her stroller while it was moving and landed on her face a little, cutting her lip badly.

Week 088: She appeared to have some pain around her urethra. It seemed to feel better with cream on it. The next day, she went to a hospital to check her urine. It had pus in it, and she started taking Septra suspension. After four days, her urine was clear, and she had no more pain. She went back to a doctor, and had to take medicine for five more days. Her urine sample was then OK.

Week 089: CC resisted taking medicine. She had to eat it from an alligator, and unwillingly opened up. Later she drank her alligator of medicine by herself.

Week 089: CC took a look around a hospital, where her grandfather was staying because of blood poisoning. She visited him again on New Years Day.

Week 093: CC burned her right hand with boiling water from a tea samovar. She rinsed it under water. Her parents put burn cream on it, and she slept. When she woke up, she did not notice it.

Week 097: At home, she became sick with a fever of 101 F. She had a virus in her throat and went to a hospital. She got children's acetaminophen, and her fever went down a little. It was gone in two more days, but her throat was still sore.

Week 103: She had a high fever from a virus and got a cold. She took children's acetaminophen. (She was still taking penicillin for her urinary infection.)

Week 104: CC finished taking her urinary tract medicine and appeared to be over her cold.

Week 104: CC had red bumps from rubeola virus on her face and stomach, with no temperature or pain. Then the bumps went all over her body, and her face was smooth red. She still had a cold and took cough syrup.

3rd Year

Week 109: She went to a doctor for a urine check and was OK.

Week 110: CC had a rash on her chin, but no infection, and treated it every day with hydrocortisone. It did not go away, but did not spread.

Week 112: CC got a urinary tract infection and took amoxicillin. She felt bad only one night.

Week 112: CC had an ultrasound scan of her kidneys, which were normal. She lay quietly and looked at the TV screen.

Week 114: In the evening, CC climbed up the sofa and slipped back and landed directly on the edge of a big coffee table. She cut herself in the middle of her forehead. She lost quite a bit of blood, but needed no transfusion. She got four stitches at a hospital near her house. She took her stitches without crying except when salt water got in her eye. She never scratched her cut. She got her stitches out one week later, by a nice nurse who played with her. She just sat and watched it. She did not swim during that time.

Week 116: She had x-ray test for a bladder infection, with no infection and no kidney problems.

Week 126: CC caught a cold, but still wanted to go outside. She took cold medicine to sleep.

Week 129: She had a doctor check her urinary tract, and she had no infection.

Week 133: She woke up from her nap sick with strep throat. She got penicillin and acetaminophen. Her uncle visited her. She took a quick Halloween visit to her caretaker's house. She slept through the night, but woke up hot and got her penicillin and acetaminophen. The next day, CC stayed home with her father since she still had a temperature. She slept as her father went to a library. The next day, CC stayed home with her mother. Her fever broke in late afternoon. She took penicillin for seven more days.

Week 134: CC could eat only bread and milk, because her throat was still sore.

Week 142: CC went to Los Angeles and Westwood. She got a temperature, but did not throw up or have diarrhea. She went to Beverly Hills. She did not eat and her parents took her to a hospital. She was given antibiotics and acetaminophen. She put stuff in her refrigerator in her hotel and organized it. On New Years Day, CC was still sick, but ate part of a donut and made tea for everybody. CC went to move her car and see new cars. She had no temperature, but little diarrhea.

Week 144: With her father and mother, a doctor checked her and said she was OK. She had no structural bladder problems. She got some Septra, in case she ever complained.

Week 145: CC had a cold, but did not slow down.

Week 152: CC caught a cold, but still swam.

Week 152: CC got sick and went to a hospital. She could not give a urine sample until she got home. She went home to finally give a urine sample, which she then took back to the hospital. She felt good after aspirin. The next day, her fever broke at 6 PM. She took Amoxicillin for one week.

Week 157: CC caught a small cold.

4th Year

Week 158: Her mother took her to see a doctor. CC took some medicine at night.

Week 158: She could not swallow pills and threw up when she could not chew one.

Week 161: She went to a pharmacy at night to get medicine for her mother.

Week 163: She went to a doctor to get medicine for her ears and throat, because she had a 100 F temperature. She got it from her parents. Her temperature was minor the next day.

Week 164: CC got a high temperature at 6 PM, slept, and had a high temperature in the morning, but no other symptoms. She had no bacteria.

Week 169: She saw a doctor for an infection at the entrance to her nose and got polysporin ointment. After a few days, it was OK.

Week 170: CC went to a doctor to get medicine since her eyelid was infected in a corner. She got a cream and some erythromycin. She ate her medicine without complaint and promptly. It took five days to heal.

Week 184: She fell asleep on way to have her TB test checked. It was negative.

Week 194: CC had a high temperature and went to a doctor, but had no other symptoms. CC still had some temperature and a bad cold that lasted a week. CC went to a doctor, but he said she was OK.

Week 195: CC went to a doctor and got medicine for a week. She had a high temperature, but nothing else was wrong.

Week 199: CC went to a hospital to see if she had an infection, but she just had a cold.

5th Year

Week 206: CC got things for her grandparents, but caught a cold.

Week 214: CC took her grandfather to a hospital for a blood test.

Week 220: CC had a bad cough from the cold that she caught this week and woke up at night to drink juice.

Week 226: CC got fluoride drops at a hospital pharmacy. She played with a beads-and-wires set there.

Week 234: She threw up in the afternoon and then felt better. She went to a doctor, but only had a virus. It lasted a week.

Week 247: CC was sick with flu. She threw up in the morning and lay in bed reading with her father until noon, when she felt better and got up. She drank some soda and ate bread.

Week 252: CC became sick with flu and saw a doctor.

Week 252: CC was sick all day with a bad cold.

Week 252: CC went to the party, but had a high temperature, so she went to a hospital. She had an ear infection and got Amoxicillin, so she woke feeling much better.

Week 253: CC was tired and stayed at home, but had no temperature.

Week 256: CC had her TB test read.

Week 257: She was supposed to go to a Spring New Year party, but threw up. Then she was all right, with no temperature, and fell asleep.

Week 257: She went to her mother's doctor office and played with a baby. She hid chalk and dropped it, so baby could play.

Week 258: She went to a dentist with her father. Her teeth were cleaned and pronounced great.

6th Year

Week 266: CC went to school, but got sick. The next day, CC was still sick and stayed home. CC went to a hospital. CC visited a doctor, who took a throat culture. CC was cured, but the hospital said that she had strep throat, so she got penicillin.

Week 300: CC caught a cough, but had no temperature.

Week 300: She got a very high temperature at night, but soon had a much lower temperature. CC went to doctor at 10 AM and had a herpes virus. She stayed home from school for the first time and watched cartoons all day while she rested. She did not hurt, throw up, or have diarrhea. She still had a bad cough, but did not need medicine.

Week 302: CC went to a dermatologist to check the pigmentation on her upper right leg. Her skin would get more pigmented as she got older. She got a cream for a cut on a corner of her mouth that had virus in it. She still coughed badly.

7th Year

Week 315: CC woke up with chicken pox, but did not have a fever. She stayed home, but went to the mountains in the afternoon. The next day, CC had more bumps, and they itched. She had a temperature at night. She slept at 7:30 PM after taking Benadryl. At 12, she woke up, got acetaminophen, and came to her parent's room.

Week 315: CC had no fever, and her bumps were going down. Her throat still hurt.

Week 315: CC had no new bumps and did not itch, but had a fever. She took acetaminophen.

Week 332: CC was still sick with a virus.

Week 339: CC came home early from school because she overheated there. She got an icee.

Week 340: CC went to school. She had a bad cough and visited the nurse at recess, but then was OK.

Week 357: She went to a doctor to check her right ear in the afternoon, but it was OK.

Week 358: CC got a high temperature on a hot muggy day, and her father came to get her in early afternoon from school.

Week 363: CC had a school field trip to a bakery in the morning. She got hot there and went to the nurse with a tummy ache after lunch. Her father picked her up early and cooled her down with ice cream and soda, and she was better right away.

8th Year

Week 366: CC had had a slight temperature and sore throat since Monday, so she went to a hospital to check her throat. She got Amoxicillin after a culture.

Week 369: CC woke up at 3 and 5 AM with a temperature. She had stomach pain and threw up at 9 AM. Later, she felt fine, but not hungry. She ate four crackers and 7-up.

Week 382: CC watched TV all morning, since her mother was sick, and they went to a doctor in the afternoon.

Week 388: CC got acetaminophen, but went to school. She went to the office at 9:30 AM, but then back to class. She went again at 11 AM, and her father brought acetaminophen at 11:30 AM. She gave herself some at 2 PM. She saw the doctor with a second-grade girl at 3 PM, and had an infection. She slept at 6 PM.

Week 388: She had an earache after swimming.

Week 389: CC stayed out of school again, because she woke with a slight temperature and pain in her ear.

Week 408: CC woke up with a sore throat and cough. She ate acetaminophen and cough syrup all day. The next day, CC still had a fever and cough, and took medicine.

Week 408: Her father picked her up from school as usual on Monday, but she was still sick.

Week 413: CC had strep throat, but had a small temperature.

Week 413: CC woke up with a tummy ache and a fever, but was fine at 11 AM and had a second-grade girl over. They went to a park, and then played in the tent house at home. She had a temperature at 2 PM and went to a hospital at 4 PM.

Week 416: She felt a headache at supper, had a big temperature by 6 PM, and fell asleep. CC had a temperature of 99 F at a doctor's the next morning. She lay in front of the TV all day and then went to a hospital to check.

Week 416: CC still had a temperature, and the hospital called to say that she had strep throat. She took medicine at 2 PM and felt better after a nap. She played tickle, and by that time had no temperature.

9th Year

Week 423: CC stayed home because she had a sore throat. A doctor said that it was coxsackie virus.

Week 435: She went to a dentist in the afternoon to get a check-up and a clean. She had two cavities in her upper permanent molars and some in her baby teeth. She had good gums and roots, with no tartar.

Week 446: CC came home after school since she had a bad cold.

Week 451: CC had a slight temperature after lunch at school, so her father brought her home. She rested and did homework all evening as her temperature went down.

Week 463: She had an appointment to check her dry fingertips at 5 PM. She had eczema and needed cream.

Mental and Emotional Development

Talking and Thinking

Week 003: CC followed people's movements and expressions.

Week 003: CC knew who was who, by voice and sight.

Week 005: CC started to vocalize early.

Week 008: When talked to, CC seemed to vocalize.

Week 013: CC seemed to realize where things were in space, like her hands and feet, her music box on a cradle side, and people around her. She liked to look at you, then turn away, and then look again.

Week 015: CC appeared to see the world as stable and outside her. She attended to some stimuli and ignored others. She did not blink if a finger was brought near eye. She was not ticklish.

Week 015: She seemed to know someone was still there, because, if they were smiling before, she turned back to smile again.

Week 015: When she saw people she had not seen for several hours, CC seemed to be thinking and remembering.

Week 020: CC vocalized a lot, but did not imitate sounds. She had some inflections, but not in a pattern. She used no vowels or consonants. She recognized the voices of several people. She followed sounds and turned to look at them.

Week 022: She recognized objects, like her bottle, and sounds, like people's voices and water running for her bottle. She smiled at people's voices without looking at them. She could ignore a call to her.

Week 022: When someone uttered a command-like sound, such as "kick" or "do it", she sometimes did something.

Week 026: She practiced vowel sounds.

7th Month

Week 030: She looked through a window into a porch, and then touched the glass. She acted as if to share it with her father and to ask what it was.

Week 030: When her father ate with a lot of movements, used a spoon like her, and drank slowly, she reacted as if she understood what he was doing.

Week 031: CC could imitate a sound: "baa".

Week 031: She knew where a thing went if it was moving or dragged.

Week 032: She could remember what had happened just before and turn to see it again. She knew some things would happen under certain circumstances: water flowing was for food, and pulling a cord made a light go on and off.

Week 034: When excited, CC seemed to speak a few syllables, like sounds of speech, but they were not English. She talked to herself when sitting.

Week 035: After hearing "dada", CC could say "dada" to imitate. She could imitate other noises, too.

Week 036: CC said "uh" to herself when she dropped something or realized something.

Week 037: CC could say words of two syllables and could use most consonants. She heard two languages at home.

Week 038: CC could remember where something was. For example, she remembered where a toy was that had gone out of sight. She could also remember what she did the day before, so she became bored with that. She always liked to try new things.

Week 038: She did not understand any words or use any. She moved her body in a way to show what she wanted. She could "make faces". She could imitate a few sounds. She knew to wait for assistance in climbing and or to be picked up. She seemed familiar with situations that were about to happen, like going outdoors and getting a bottle.

Week 038: She practiced waving good-bye and hello. She could not tell which was which.

Week 041: CC could remember what was in certain places, such as a window into which she could look. She knew in what direction things were. She knew what would happen in situations, such as eating and going outside.

Week 041: She appeared to repeat the word "out" when she asked to go outside by pointing.

Week 042: CC could recognize songs that she had heard before. She started rocking to them.

Week 044: CC started to use the word "at", meaning go there or give her father that, when she pointed.

Week 044: CC understood many words: door, shoe, sock, shirt, pants, tree, and out. She remembered "door" even though it had not been used for a month.

Week 045: CC liked to point to outside or a thing, say "da", and be taken toward it or have it brought to her. When she looked at things, she pointed and said "da", too.

Week 045: She did not understand "no", but did check for approval or disapproval before doing something prevented before. She cried if "no" was said loudly or in a bad tone. She did not shake her head for "no". She liked to do things even if prevented.

Week 045: She knew a coat meant going out.

Week 045: She knew the locations of things around her, even behind her.

Week 045: She seemed to "talk to" babies and children.

Week 048: CC understood some words: door, ice, shoe, sock, out, up, and train.

Week 049: CC understood some words: up, out, pull, push, tree, flower, can, train, plane, ball, spoon, milk, door, show, rock, shirt, and her own name.

Week 051: CC knew the words flower, dog, door, shoe, plane, train, and ball.

Week 052: CC could say "ba" (ball), "da" (door), "pla" (plane), and "da" (dog).

Week 052: CC knew about in and out, far and near, open and closed, and could do them.

2nd Year

Week 055: CC said "ask" to get what she wanted.

Week 058: CC made speech-like sounds, for about 30 seconds each time.

Week 059: CC knew what the sequence of things that her father did when he left meant, so he had to vary them so she would not cry. She could wait quietly for going out and getting her milk, since she knew they were coming.

Week 060: CC could make the sound of a dog, and she noticed when a dog barked.

Week 060: CC spoke sentence-like phrases that were English-sounding, with all sounds. She knew a lot of words and understood words pointed out to her, but did not remember them after a while.

Week 061: CC could say "bye", but did not always say it.

Week 062: CC said "bye" several times when she left somebody.

Week 064: CC knew the sounds of many animals.

Week 066: CC could say ball, dog, bird, father, mother, and door. She could understand whole sentences, like "take it to the trash", "go to sleep", "go over there", "go ahead", "let's go out", and "it's over there".

Week 067: CC said words instead of crying (and was rewarded).

Week 068: CC looked at a doily and recognized it was similar to a doily on the wall. She then asked for a doily that was then in a drawer, but two months before had been with the first.

Week 071: CC seemed to have a good idea of the space around her house, the streets and things to do. She made comparisons between things that she knew, but that were not usually in the same place.

Week 071: She liked to laugh when a parent said "ouch" in funny ways.

Week 073: CC could say: dog, bye-bye, father, yes, and that. She could understand every word that was a concrete object.

Week 076: CC started to cry, stopped herself, and asked for what she wanted, just like her father always told her to do. She could ask for up, down, and some other things.

Week 077: CC said no to many things that a person asked her if she wanted to have or do, but she was not nasty about it. She said yes to some things.

Week 078: CC could say ten different words. She could understand complete sentences.

Week 078: CC did not cry when she fell down and hit something, just got up, smiled, and said "oops".

19th Month - 1.5 Years Old

Week 080: CC could say: yes, no, house, dog, cat, horse, baby, money, stick, clothes, shoe, sock, gas, juice, ball, trash, and there-it-is.

Week 080: CC was asked if she wanted to eat or go out, and she said "no". She then was asked if she wanted to sleep, and she said "yes".

Week 082: CC could say most words after they were said to her. She could not say the letter "L" or complex consonants. She talked to herself more than before.

Week 083: She said "hi" to everybody.

Week 083: She talked to a cat in a window.

Week 084: CC realized that the parts of a doll body were the parts of a human body.

Week 084: CC talked to her dolls, saying "let's go" and "out". She could talk about situations.

Week 084: She knew that she could stop a game at any time. Perhaps she understood the idea of "pretending".

Week 084: She seemed to understand the idea of possession: that some things belonged to her and some to someone else.

Week 084: She was scared when a big bus went by while she was on a sidewalk. She said "whoa".

Week 085: CC could say: horse, house, cat, dog, bird, out, up, down, go, trash, leaf, berry, dirt, baby, mother, father, car, bean, orange, grape, tea, egg, sock, shoe, pants, shirt, coat, no, yes, coke, clock, Andy, bear, money, purse, juice, ball, balloon, there-it-is, light, glasses, eye, and clothes.

Week 086: CC was never forced to eat or sleep. When it was time to go someplace, she was first distracted from what she was doing, and then picked up.

Week 087: CC could repeat almost any word.

Week 087: She appeared to have a vague idea of the number 2, as in relation to her blanket (1) and her mother's breasts (2).

Week 090: She liked to play at saying "no". She gave in without crying or fussing much. She listened and thought about what was said, and did not just say "no".

Week 090: She liked to say "oh-oh" at burnt-out Christmas lights.

Week 091: CC could say: news, more, sticky, suit, key, drops, happy, box, go, stop, cream, hanger, tape, salt, soap, heat, oil, towel, apple, mother, father, and orange.

Week 091: CC used about 80 words, sometimes when prompted, including hand, top, zoo, and rock.

Week 092: CC could say the words: nail, pot, pillow, steam, scissors, "fish", brush, dry, wet, lid, pen, paint, horse, bear, bunny, and pants.

Week 092: She could learn a word after hearing it once. She talked to herself for minutes.

Week 093: CC understood everything that was said that was related to her own experience.

Week 094: CC knew many words: paint, news, tall, wood, open, seat, box, more, move, food, blanket, boat, police, plane, duck, come, turn, pot, scissors, cream, pants, shirt, bus, trash, pear, drops, horn, guitar, steam, hot, cold, coat, brush, scared, dry, wet, and fast. She could learn new words immediately.

Week 095: CC said "me" to mean "me" or "you".

Week 095: She could say: tube, drive, pat, me, walk, swing, soup, run, spider, cook, fox, cow, hot, plant, gas, seat, sit, plug, piece, grape, soap, bottle, wash, cat, man, sweep, come, go, wall, bowl, pull, house, see, lock, mail, and tape. She kept improving her pronunciation. Her parents always spoke to her slowly with correct articulation.

Week 095: She talked to her father on the telephone.

Week 096: CC knew so many words that it was too hard to keep track. She seemed to have the feel of speaking language and could pronounce well.

Week 096: CC went to a park. She said "no" when all the swings were full when she arrived.

Week 097: CC practiced words that she had heard, with different sounds. She could not say L's or Z's, and some other sounds.

Week 098: CC played outdoors with children. She could understand what they said and do it with them.

Week 098: Her father asked her "where's my pillow?" after she tossed it off the bed. She got down to get it and said "I get" twice on the way. (Her father said "I get ... for you" when he got her milk, juice, blanket, and so on.) It appeared to be an automatic response from her.

Week 099: CC began to have conversations. She told her parents about something and listened to what they said. She only asked if she could go someplace, like a zoo, park, or car (for a ride), not any other questions.

Week 099: CC had her dolls or animals put on shoes, go out, sleep, and eat. She talked to the animals and dolls to ask and tell them things.

Week 099: She knew about 150 words.

Week 099: She listened for noises of trains, planes, sirens, horns, and other things and pointed them out.

Week 099: She said "thank you" when she was given something.

Week 099: When she cried, she was distracted and stopped quickly.

Week 100: She could say "OK" and "don't do that".

Week 101: CC could remember people, places, and words for a long time.

Week 102: CC pointed out planes going overhead to an airport in a south city. First she said "air" and then could say "airport".

Week 102: CC talked to her father on the telephone every day. She said "hi" and talked about going out, work, and the bus.

Week 103: CC saw a balloon loose high in the sky and commented that it was a kite.

Week 103: CC saw a rod with four branches on the end. She put it close to the ground and said "walk".

Week 103: She said "glasses off" and "help you", her first two-word sentences.

Week 104: CC did not whine or cry much. She asked for water, help going to the toilet, and such, to keep her parent's attention.

Week 104: CC said "come on".

Week 104: She asked for a kiss.

Week 104: She saw a man that was hunched and wobbly and said "clown".

Week 105: CC said "please this" for something she wanted.

Week 105: She imitated words and actions.

3rd Year

Week 106: She could change the ending of her father's name: -y, -ia, and no ending. Perhaps she noticed the parts of words.

Week 107: CC said a complete three-word sentence, something like: "train went house". She often made two-word phrases using "big ..." and "little ...".

Week 107: CC went to art shops and museums. She said "gallery" and "museum".

Week 108: CC talked to her grandmother and grandfather on the phone, speaking a little.

Week 109: CC said "eye piece hair", when her father got a piece of hair in his eye. She said many three-word combinations, such as "I help you", "do myself", and "let's go". She understood all sentences about what was happening here and now.

Week 110: CC used a lot of three-word sentences, such as: "let's go ...-ia" and "I do that". She said "myself" when she wanted to do it or it was for her.

Week 112: After her father mentioned that his shirt had one stripe on one sleeve, she noticed that there was one stripe on the other sleeve, saying "2 stripes". She said her dress, on the floor, had no stripes.

Week 112: She could say "I like it" and other complete sentences.

Week 113: When she went back to a town after a month, she recognized it.

Week 114: She pretended that she was talking for her bunny as she played under covers with her bear, bunny, and father.

Week 115: CC used sentences of four words with possessive, subject, object, and verb, such as "my doctor said swimming all right now". She substituted different words for each part, as in "your doctor said ..." or "... said go home now".

Week 118: She did not talk with playmates yet.

Week 119: She asked other children if they would like to swim or swing.

Week 119: When her father said a relative's name, she said their other name.

Week 122: CC could say complex and compound sentences, using "where" for example. She talked about different times, places, and people.

Week 123: She recognized places that she had been before (ballet school, theater, flea market) just from their outside appearance.

Week 124: CC could count to 6 automatically, and count to 3 with understanding.

Week 124: When her father said "the parents could not do this" and "the children could not do this", CC said "nobody could do it". She seemed to know classes of things and could state something about them. CC could substitute a word for another of the same meaning. She could use gerunds, infinitives, prepositions, and clauses. She seemed to understand situations.

Week 127: When her mother told her to stay asleep, she said "be nice" to her.

Week 128: CC went to her uncle's house. When going there, she saw a car with wood and said that it was going there, too. Her father said it was going in the same direction, but not to that house, so she said it was going next to that house.

Week 129: CC liked to ask where she was going. She practiced doing different faces, voices, and actions, and knew she was doing it.

Week 129: She said her father's car looked brown in the night, but was red in the day. Perhaps she understood "appears".

Week 130: CC knew "why" and how to answer it. She could use "and" in all forms.

Week 130: CC remembered that the red swing was damaged the last time, and said it would be fixed now, and it was. She wanted to use only it and did not want others to use it.

Week 130: CC said that she wanted to see her "substitute grandmother" and that it was OK for her parents to go to work.

Week 130: CC sometimes said "don't" in a whine. She hit and threw willfully at times.

31st Month - 2.5 Years Old

Week 131: She had trouble remembering colors, or had a different category for them.

Week 132: CC knew about start and stop.

Week 134: Her dancing teacher put her arms up and feet apart and asked what she had made. CC said "X", which her teacher had told them the previous week.

Week 134: She read a book that had a tuba in it. Her father asked what other book had a tuba, and she said "Dog". Her father asked what was the dog's name, and she said "Ted". She remembered the scene from "Go Dog Go".

Week 138: CC asked her father, as a "little baby", to cry and to wait for her to come back from work or school.

Week 138: CC could not follow instructions, but could tell things to herself or to one of her dolls or animals. She would read a story to them or talk to them while playing.

Week 139: She asked for a juice and a rest when she was tired. After 30 minutes, she was playing again.

Week 140: After dialing the number, she talked to her grandfather about airports and time.

Week 140: CC danced in "I Hate Christmas" and "Me and My Teddy Bear" in the show. After that, she said "let's do it again".

Week 140: CC shopped at a mall and saw a Santa, but was too afraid to talk to him.

Week 140: CC talked to her grandmother on the telephone, holding a regular conversation. She told her to come to see her dance show and come to her house (which she did later).

Week 142: CC put together a puzzle very quickly. She must have memorized the pieces from before.

Week 142: She let her parents leave the house without crying or asking about it, if told why.

Week 144: She asked "where were her parents going" when the Christmas tree was taken down. She asked if her parents were going to a new house or hotel.

Week 145: She started asking questions like "what was it about?" and "what for?" She wanted to know the purpose of things and asked the names of things.

Week 147: She pretended to talk for her fingers and for the bunny. She thought up some good words for them.

Week 150: When she saw a sign, she recognized some letters.

Week 151: She talked for her fingers, bunny, duck, and other dolls and animals every day.

Week 152: CC could relate a part of the body to a part of a doll's body.

Week 153: CC could say negations, opposites, and similars of things that were in sentences said just before. She could extrapolate along a scale. She knew about wholes and parts (and features).

Week 155: She requested to go to sleep for the first time. She said that she was sleepy and was ready to sleep.

Week 156: She helped tell a story.

Week 157: CC could give pseudo directions, explain things, and think up actions to do. She asked "why" a lot and sometimes gave her explanation.

Week 157: CC read about a girl who danced in the "Nutcracker" and about the Sugar Plum Fairy. In the story, a woman gave her shoes to a girl after a dance. CC asked what dancing shoes the woman would then use. She seemed to understand that the girl would then give her shoes to a younger girl when she became older.

Week 157: Sometimes, she talked like a baby.

4th Year

Week 159: She talked like a baby sometimes, since two babies were there.

Week 160: CC could state the negative of a sentence and account for all alternatives.

Week 162: She talked baby talk a lot, but not to others.

Week 164: She looked at pictures of her uncle's baby and said "baby said take a picture of me".

Week 170: CC said "father got the towel", "CC throws the towel", and such while her parents were throwing a towel.

Week 170: CC told a three-sentence story about what she would do.

Week 170: She could dial the numbers 1 and 7.

Week 170: She practiced writing letters and could write L, T, and I.

Week 173: She got a "Sesame Street" blanket and tried to name the characters on it.

Week 174: CC could imagine something in the future and what someone else was thinking or doing. She could compare it to something else.

Week 178: In a picture, she saw a pile of balls and mentioned that they were like ones at the "big mouse" (a play restaurant). She also mentioned how they were different. She asked about how did they make something and could tell her father some ideas about how it was made (like at the factory or using a material). She could associate.

Week 178: She heard "Great Day for Up" and "Just Like Me". She said the word "up" while her father read the rest. She said the words "just like me" while her father read the rest. She could not recognize the printed words.

Week 178: When her father put her animals in the car first, and said he was number 3, she said Strawberry was first, Snoopy was second, and she was third. Then she said they were 1, 2, and 3 repeatedly.

Week 180: CC talked about people's feelings and made associations between memories and things happening now. She could make facial expressions of different kinds.

Week 184: She could realize that 2 and 1 were 3, by counting books. She seemed to realize how many things were in a group.

Week 187: She played with rocks and organized them. She said they were rabbits sitting around a fire in their house.

Week 189: When her grandmother was late, she said "Where was that hilly city girl?" She later remembered the "mountain men" who were there..

Week 195: CC often took a sentence that she or her father or mother had just said and altered it. She made up words or names for things, based on something else (likes, macaroon) or on nonsense. She could substitute words for other similar meaning words or opposites. She could think of ways to counter whatever her parents said. She talked to her dolls as if she were a parent, telling them what to do.

Week 201: CC pretended that she was syrup on the sofa pancake, sliding off down to the floor. When she reached the floor, she pretended that the people were going to mop her up and so she ran. When she was tired, she jumped on the sofa or bed and said she was back in the bottle. When people poured her out, she pretended that teeth were going to eat her and she ran.

Week 202: When her father said something, she thought about the consequences. She mentioned that she wanted to give some things to the poor children on the other side of the world so she could help them. She could restate a sentence in another way and draw conclusions.

Week 202: While playing a game, she could say what to do and say to go back to the beginning and start over.

Week 209: She talked about her father's hair and said that it was "humptee hair", a reference to a story in which a witch's umbrella was a "humptee umbrella" since it did not behave. (Her father had mentioned his hair did not behave.)

5th Year

Week 210: She filled her shoes with rocks and said that it was the old woman who lived in a shoe.

Week 210: She made up quatrains: one of these poems made sense and fit in a meter scheme. She sang about it. She made up jokes and riddles.

Week 213: At a mall, CC saw a can of M...M.. orange soda and said "two M's". She always asked who wrote the books read to her. She still did not recognize the numbers 6, 8, 9, and many letters.

Week 214: At a fast-food restaurant to get ice cream, she talked to the cashier and manager, who tried to get her to stop drinking a bottle by offering to take her to a circus.

Week 214: When told about her uncle's old car and the big blue broken car, she talked about the still-moving red car.

Week 216: At a restaurant, she made up a story about a strip of tomato riding on a knife.

Week 216: She remembered that she was to get tomato, egg, and milk at a store and carried the basket.

Week 220: CC talked to her father on the phone.

Week 225: She did not know the numbers 8 or 9, but knew the lower ones.

Week 225: When she was going to a fair on Tuesday, her father told her that he had to do some work first. She said not to let anyone else give her father any work, but her father should say that he had to go to a fair with his daughter.

Week 237: Her mother's northeast-bay-city friend and her older daughter visited. They trick or treated near her house. She was not afraid to knock and ask by herself.

6th Year

Week 306: CC talked very rough and was told to be good. It was not vulgar, just harsh. She said "It's your problem" and "I don't care", as she told her parents to do it. She was warned to make her parents happy, not sad, and was reminded of the happy days.

Week 307: CC practiced piano, but refused to do something and went to her room. She was reminded to be good and cooperative, and came back. She refused again and talked rough.

Week 307: Her mother found her in a closet playing with her genitals. She said that boys showed themselves at school. She had a long talk with her parents about telling her parents everything and getting help to solve problems.

Week 311: For April Fools, she pretended that a spot was on everyone, and as they searched for it, she said "April Fool".

Week 312: At night, she went to see a multicultural show. She counted eight hats, two each on four girls, and said one 2, one 2, one 2, and one 2 was 8.

7th Year

Week 318: CC went to piano class. She could write the number of times practiced for each song, and she chose her own sticker. She said "Please not that song" to make her teacher laugh.

Week 334: CC organized her pool set for guests, made a sign "this was the game of pool anybody could play", and asked for \$2 when they came. She said that \$2 would get 4 pops, when her father said that \$1 bought 2 pops.

Week 334: While going out of Yosemite park, her father said "Look how close to the road the rock walls are. I did not notice it coming in". She said that was because it was because we were in the other lane coming in.

Week 335: CC made a picture that said no boys (except for him) on her sidewalk.

Week 336: CC talked with a neighborhood girl on the phone a long time.

Week 337: CC went to her father's work all day. While she tried different things, she talked to herself.

Week 344: CC could memorize songs and phrases and think up a story. She sometimes used unexpected vocabulary. She analyzed why people acted the way they did and thought about what they said.

Week 344: CC went to a first-grade girl's church for Pioneer class. She made a craft, and said she liked it. She said that they did everything for God, but she knew that was not real. She said the teacher said God told her how to do it, but then said that she hoped that she remembered.

Week 355: CC went to an airport to get her mother. She wrote her an "I love you" note with an airplane and a wind on it, saying "I love this wind".

Week 364: She whined and did other things instead of practicing, so her parents had a talk.

8th Year

Week 376: She spent the night at another first-grade girl's, but called at 11 PM to ask to come home, because she could not sleep, and so slept at home.

Week 395: CC saw two boys trying to kill and bury a caterpillar. CC said they were cruel, and made her father get the caterpillar. They left the park. They made a garden for the caterpillar at home.

Week 403: CC typed a letter.

9th Year

Week 458: CC went home after school and did times tables for 2, 3, and 4. She asked her father about her essay about flying fish, so her father told her about Who, What, Where, When, Why, and How.

School

Week 021: CC went to a high school in an old town with her mother. She was bored by afternoon.

Week 021: CC went to school with her mother, staying in her playpen in the same room.

Week 028: CC went to her mother's school all morning.

2nd Year

Week 104: CC helped her mother take the CBEST test at a test center.

3rd Year

Week 119: When she was at her class, she told the teacher that she had to go get her father at work.

Week 120: CC went to a children's school at an adult school. She liked it.

Week 121: CC went to a school for children up to 2.5 years old. The next day, she went to a school for ages 2.5 to 4 years old, where she sang and played.

Week 122: CC looked at schools with her father and got some school clothes.

Week 122: CC went to a school for a few hours with her mother.

Week 122: She visited many schools with her mother.

Week 123: CC went to a Montessori school at 12:30 PM and stayed until 5 PM. She liked it and its "toys". She did not miss her parents. She had to stay with 4 and 5 year olds after 4 PM. After two days, she went to school but wanted her mother to stay with her. She was calm as soon as she left. She said that she still liked it when picked up early.

Week 123: CC went to school at 8 AM and stayed until 5 PM. She did not cry, but was grumpy afterwards. She appeared to be hungry and sleepy.

Week 123: CC went to school at lunchtime and did not cry.

Week 123: She visited other schools.

Week 125: CC went to school all day and seemed all right.

Week 126: CC urinated in her pants sometimes while playing and at school.

Week 127: CC spent her last day at the Montessori school. She was typically tired and hungry after school. She yelled more at home. She had learned to put her toys away.

Week 127: CC started to go to an older woman's house, with a baby, dog, fish, and yard, for morning daycare. Her father told her that it was a substitute grandmother. She seemed to think this place was OK. The dog stayed out when she was in, so she was not scared. The teenagers there seemingly did not bother her.

31st Month - 2.5 Years Old

Week 137: CC went to her mother's ESL class with her grandmother. She did not like people to grab her, kiss her, or demand something. She answered all her mother's questions out loud and filled in all the blanks on her worksheets.

Week 140: CC went to her mother's class at night for a party.

Week 148: CC went to her mother's morning art class and put paint all over. She went to a party at her mother's afternoon class.

Week 154: CC went to an all-age daycare, where her mother substituted. She said some of the children were not nice.

Week 155: In the morning, she saw two women who might take care of her.

Week 155: CC went to her mother's 2.5: hour class, but got bored and said she wanted to go home.

Week 155: CC went to one of the women's for the morning and seemed to like it.

Week 155: She went to a foreign-language class for six-year-olds and sat through the whole hour. She wrote her lesson and paid attention.

Week 156: CC went to that woman's house again. She seemed OK and said that she liked it.

Week 156: She went to foreign-language class for an hour. She practiced foreign-language letters.

4th Year

Week 158: CC went to the first woman's house three days a week for three hours each. CC said that she liked to go to the first woman's house, but that the two-year-old boy there was not nice.

Week 159: CC had to stay at the first woman's home (and on Fridays) all day, but seemed to like it.

Week 160: CC went to the first woman's house and liked it.

Week 160: She went to her mother's class and talked to a woman for an hour.

Week 161: CC went to the first woman's house and rode bicycles, sang songs, and played policeman with a four-year-old girl.

Week 162: She went to foreign-language class, as she did each week, and studied with six-year-olds.

Week 163: CC went to the first woman's house half a day each working day. A boy there hit and talked bad, but the girls played nicely. All the children were less than four years old.

Week 163: She went to the first woman's house and said everyone had been nice.

Week 164: CC went to the first woman's house and liked to play with the three girls and one boy.

Week 165: CC went to the first woman's house all day and seemed OK.

Week 166: CC went to the first woman's house all day, and seemed fine.

Week 169: CC went to her mother's class and helped teach.

Week 170: CC went to her mother's afternoon class, from which her father always picked her up.

Week 171: CC went to her mother's class when she substitute-taught.

Week 171: CC went with her mother's class to a university art museum.

Week 174: CC went to her mother's class for another party.

Week 174: CC went to her mother's classes. She played with people at the party.

Week 181: CC watched her mother at yoga class and at a dentist.

Week 182: CC visited a "creative" playschool in a south city. She liked the outdoor stuff and the children, and wanted to stay.

Week 182: CC went to her mother's class and talked to everybody.

Week 183: CC went to a new pre-school, but they yelled there too much.

Week 183: CC went to a pre-school, but did not like it much.

Week 187: CC went to the first woman's house for the last time.

Week 195: She thought about what she was doing in her classes.

Week 196: CC stayed with her mother's friend in the morning.

Week 198: She went to her mother's ESL class at night and helped pass out the papers and do the lessons.

Week 199: CC went to her mother's friend's house in the morning.

Week 205: CC went to her mother's art class and helped clean up her room.

5th Year

Week 227: CC went to a drop-in daycare, liked it, and stayed a long time. A girl from violin class was there.

Week 228: She went to a drop-in daycare. The girl from violin class was there again.

Week 231: CC went to a drop-in daycare in the morning and listened to a storyteller.

Week 233: CC went to a daycare. She liked it and said that she would go back. She said no children played with her on the playground.

Week 234: CC went to a daycare and found a friend at recess.

Week 234: CC went to a drop-in daycare and still liked it.

Week 235: CC went to a drop-in daycare in the morning (every Monday and Wednesday) and liked it.

Week 236: CC went to a drop-in daycare, played with her friend, and made pictures.

Week 237: CC went to a drop-in daycare and played with a girl.

Week 238: CC went to a drop-in daycare and played with a girl.

Week 240: CC went to a drop-in daycare in the morning (every Monday and Wednesday).

Week 241: CC went to a drop-in daycare and found a new friend.

Week 242: CC went to a drop-in daycare and asked her new friend to come to her house.

Week 242: CC went to a drop-in daycare. She pretended that the gorillas were chasing her and a girl.

Week 247: CC went to a drop-in daycare and still liked it.

Week 249: CC went to a drop-in daycare and had three girl friends.

Week 255: CC looked for a nice school with her mother.

Week 255: CC went to a drop-in daycare. She did not find friends there, but enjoyed it.

Week 256: CC went to a Montessori school (the best her parents could find) in pre-kindergarten. The children seemed good. She liked the school, and her main teacher was very good. She did not like the milk or lunch.

Week 256: She got her shots for school.

Week 257: CC went to school and still liked it.

Week 257: CC went to school and took her own lunch. She liked school.

Week 257: CC went to school, took her own lunch, and promised to drink the school milk.

Week 258: CC went to school in the morning and still liked it.

Week 258: CC went to school. She complained that they only followed the line outside and did not get to play in the playground.

Week 259: CC went to school all day and stayed until after everyone went home. She got to be the helper.

Week 261: CC went to school all day. She found Easter eggs and put them in a basket that she made. She hopped in a contest. She had a birthday party for a girl.

Week 261: CC went to school and stayed after school until 6 PM, playing with two girls pretending to make pizza.

Week 261: CC went to school. They took a trip to see a dinosaur show, with mechanical dinosaurs, at a mall.

6th Year

Week 262: CC went to school. She played Cinderella.

Week 263: CC went to school and stayed until 6 PM at the late room with a girl.

Week 263: She went to her mother's ESL class at night.

Week 264: CC went to school and stayed until 6 PM playing on swings with a girl.

Week 265: CC went to school and stayed in the late room with three girls.

Week 267: She had a nap at school.

Week 268: CC went to school and still liked it.

Week 268: She went to her mother's class at night.

Week 271: She went to her evaluation at an elementary school. She did well and liked her school and teacher.

Week 274: CC went to school. Lightning and a thunderstorm scared her, so she came to her father's work at lunchtime. She rode home with her uncle and his son.

Week 275: CC went to school in the morning.

Week 276: CC had a farewell party at the Montessori school.

Week 281: CC went to kindergarten class at an elementary school, from 8:45 AM to 12:05 PM. She liked her teacher and school.

Week 281: She shopped for school clothes.

Week 282: CC went to school and heard "Three Billy Goats Gruff".

Week 282: CC went to school and learned about "strangers".

Week 282: CC went to school. Her teacher mentioned to her that her behavior was very good.

Week 283: CC went to school and got her homework assignment. She had to draw a picture of something that started with the letter A, so she made an apple. She learned about alligators and Alligator Al for the A sound.

Week 283: CC went to school at 9:45 AM and left at 1:05 PM. She took a snack with her.

Week 284: CC ate a pancake at school made by her teacher, and finished A week.

Week 284: CC went to school for B week and learned about bears. She slept in a sleeping bag.

Week 284: CC got her homework assignment: to draw a picture of something that began with B. She made a balloon and a beach.

Week 284: CC returned her homework. A mime came to school.

Week 285: CC finished B week with a Teddy Bear picnic and ate a cookie bear.

Week 285: CC returned her homework. A mime put on a show at school.

Week 285: CC went to school for C week.

Week 286: CC had a school assembly with a mime.

Week 286: CC made a storybook of pictures each week. She made a poem each week. She had a composition book, in which her teacher wrote stories that she made up. Each week, she learned one letter, one animal, one color, and estimating, and read three stories.

67th Month - 5.5 Years Old

Week 287: CC went to school for D week.

Week 288: CC went to school. She took her homework one day late, but it was OK. She drew a picture of a daughter for the letter D.

Week 288: CC went to school for E week and got a red ribbon for anti-drug week.

Week 288: CC drew an egg for her E picture.

Week 288: CC went to school and had an assembly with a puppeteer. The puppet said "Timber" and liked belly buttons.

Week 289: CC had a school field trip to a pumpkin patch. She got a pumpkin, carved it at night, and put a candle in it for her made-up Halloween party. She bobbed for plums and listened to a scary story.

Week 289: CC participated in a walk-a-thon at school and walked the whole time.

Week 289: CC took a drug pledge, but did not know what it was, at a school assembly.

Week 289: CC went to school and had 15: minute recess at 11 AM. She did not have lunch, but did eat a snack.

Week 290: CC had a Halloween party at school. She wore her Cinderella suit with crown.

Week 291: CC got her picture taken at school. She wore her butterfly dress.

Week 291: CC made a fox for F week.

Week 291: CC started G week, for goose.

Week 291: She had her parent-teacher conference after school and got all "Satisfactory".

Week 292: CC had an Indian pow-wow at school. She wore her Indian shirt and played her drum.

Week 292: CC went to her mother's night class and was a big help.

Week 293: CC had a Thanksgiving dinner at school and took a "handful of food" for it.

Week 293: CC went to school for H week.

Week 293: CC went to school, and later did homework.

Week 294: CC made an igloo and ice for I homework.

Week 295: CC saw an owl and an opossum when Youth Science Institute had a presentation at her school. After school, she remembered what the person said about the animals.

Week 295: CC started J week, for jaguar.

Week 295: She did her homework by making a picture of a jacket, jump, jewel, and John.

Week 296: CC had a puppet show about the "Night before Christmas".

Week 296: CC scraped ice off her car and went to school.

Week 297: CC had a Christmas sing-along (with the "Twelve Days of Christmas" song) at school and got a gift from her teacher.

Week 299: CC went to school and had an assembly about reading.

Week 300: CC went to school for L week.

Week 301: CC went to a woman's house all afternoon and had a good time.

Week 301: CC went to school and turned in homework.

Week 301: CC went to school for M week.

Week 301: CC went to school.

Week 302: CC turned in her M homework.

Week 302: CC went to school for N week.

Week 303: CC was worried that five boys chased girls at school. She wanted to go back to her pre-school, where someone protected them. She tried to think of a plan, but did not know if it would work.

Week 303: CC went to school for O week.

Week 305: CC had a Valentine party, which she enjoyed, at school and got the most Valentines. She gave her teacher a heart full of chocolates.

Week 306: CC turned in her P homework.

Week 306: CC went to school for Q week.

Week 307: CC did Q homework and made a queen, quiet, quick, and quarter.

Week 307: CC went to school for R week. She said the boys bothered her at school.

Week 307: CC went to school. Her father observed the playground from his car out of sight. The boys were chasing some girls. Nothing else happened. CC ate fruit with her friends, but then they broke up. She wandered around the yard. She tried to tell both girls and boys something, but they did not listen.

Week 308: CC went to school and did not report any trouble. She did not mention going back to her preschool teacher.

Week 308: CC went to school. Her father observed the playground again. He had to get out and stop a boy from pushing and pulling her. After school was her parent-teacher conference. She took her cousin, and they played in the playground. When her parents told the teacher about what happened at recess, she said that she would stop all contact and let people play. She also would help children find something to play and let them play it.

Week 309: CC turned in her R homework.

Week 309: CC went to her school with her mother and cousin, because her mother started to be a class helper.

Week 309: CC went to school for S week.

Week 310: CC went to school for T week. She turned in her homework and played chase at school with her leader. Chasing was better now since the boys did not force anything. Also, the girls chased the boys some.

Week 310: CC wore her slip to school under her dress, when she went there with her mother.

Week 311: CC went to school with her mother.

Week 311: CC wore her slip to school and made a design with leaves, green, and stones on a paper with glue and tape.

Week 312: CC went to school. She said a boy had a knife and showed it to five girls who ran away. She said that it was the same boy who grabbed her when her father was observing. The next day, CC had no more trouble with knives at school.

Week 313: CC did her U homework about an umbrella bird.

Week 313: CC went to school for V week.

7th Year

Week 314: CC went to school for W week.

Week 316: CC went to school for Y week.

Week 316: She went to her mother's class, but the other child was not there, so she went home after getting a snack from the snack truck.

Week 317: CC went to school for Z week.

Week 318: CC ate school lunch for the first time.

Week 319: CC danced in an international dance festival at her school. She did a Belgian dance with all the kindergartners.

Week 319: CC forgot to bring something to share at sharing day again. Her table had plenty to share though.

Week 319: CC went to school for review.

Week 321: CC had Field Day at school and played around a parachute, threw beanbags, and stepped on platforms.

Week 321: CC practiced for her class show all day in school. At 7 PM, her class and teacher gave an hour presentation of songs, hand games, and coordination exercises. She announced two of the numbers. They sang the "Alligator Song", "Song about Colors", and "Brown Bear What Do You See". Afterward, everyone collected telephone numbers.

Week 321: CC went to school, where she was an "early bird" this week. She still ate lunch at school.

Week 321: She went to her mother's class for graduation party at night.

Week 322: CC had a beach party at school. She wore her bathing suit and took her towel. She ate hot dogs and punch.

Week 322: CC had the last day of school and watched "Charlotte's Web".

Week 322: CC went to a meeting for her alternative class at the school-district office. She played with models and made nametags.

Week 322: She stopped at a Montessori school to see her former teachers, talked to them a while, and saw some of the old students.

Week 323: CC had summer school at a different elementary school. She took two classes: "Visiting Other Countries" and "Gymnastics". She made friends with two girls there.

Week 324: CC learned about American Indians at summer school.

Week 324: CC went to summer school about Italy.

Week 324: CC went to summer school from 8 AM to noon, about France.

Week 325: CC had a field trip to a local lake, saw a rabbit and squirrel, and walked a long way.

Week 325: CC went to summer school about Germany.

Week 326: CC watched an eclipse of the sun with special glasses at her school.

Week 326: CC went on a farm school field trip, with her father. She saw cows, pigs, sheep, ducks, geese, mice, rabbits, and goats. She visited the farmhouse and barn.

Week 327: CC went to a park on a school field trip and made a sand castle.

Week 327: CC went to school. They pretended to visit Africa, India, Japan, China, Philippines, and Vietnam, and had a pretend passport.

Week 328: CC took a field trip to a nearby park.

Week 328: CC had the last day of summer school. She brought some food, which every one liked, since her father made it.

Week 328: CC went to summer camp at a YMCA and was taken to its hillside park.

Week 329: CC had a scavenger hunt at camp and found candy.

Week 329: CC went to a science museum at a far university for a camp field trip.

Week 329: CC went to her mother's meetings and to play practice. She was one of the children who play in rubble and ask a man for help.

Week 332: CC got school clothes and a dance backpack.

Week 333: CC got school supplies and a supply box.

Week 333: CC went to elementary school to help her old teacher and new teacher get their classes ready. She took a bouquet for each and ate lunch there. She played with the children outdoors, cut out teeth, and made little bears. She said that she wished school started tomorrow. After a few days, CC went at 8:40 AM to first grade at elementary school, with 27 other children. She liked it a lot.

Week 334: CC got off from school at 2:40 PM each day. She took her own lunch. She played with a girl who was in her kindergarten at recess, in the morning and afternoon.

Week 334: CC got scraped on her hand and toes when she fell as boys chased her. Her friend bled. The principal saw it and told everyone there was to be no more chasing.

Week 334: CC went to a school assembly on safety.

Week 335: CC went to school and made an old woman who lived in a shoe. She practiced big and small letters. She did three homeworks on Monday for the whole week. She went to a class meeting and played with two girls from her kindergarten class. She gave her old and new teachers a big hug when she left.

Week 336: CC went to school. She played at a neighborhood girl's and did homework for the week.

Week 337: CC turned in her homework for the month and day.

Week 338: She did her homework: spelling sentences and word games.

79th Month - 6.5 Years Old

Week 340: She went to a parents meeting at school and played in her first-grade room with a girl from her class: baby-sitting and with a marble-block set.

Week 341: CC saw reptiles at a school assembly.

Week 341: CC went to meeting at her school and played with a first-grade girl in a little room next to the multipurpose room. They played "Simon Says" and hide-and-seek.

Week 342: CC had a Halloween parade at school, and then a party at the end of school. Her mother went to it.

Week 342: CC started to eat school hot lunch every day.

Week 342: CC went to a meeting of first-grade parents at school and played in her first-grade room with other students.

Week 343: CC had her conference with her teacher and got all "Satisfactory" except for "Excellent" in social skills. She was placed in the highest track.

Week 343: CC played with a first-grade girl at the playground while the girl's mother had a conference. At home, she read stories that she got at a school book fair.

Week 343: CC took her quilt and Indian doll to school.

Week 344: CC took her fish to school.

Week 344: She and a first-grade girl went to a meeting at school and played in their classroom.

Week 345: CC had a Thanksgiving feast at school.

Week 345: CC made stone soup at school.

Week 345: CC took a dress, a picture, and her traditional shoes to school for Family Treasures Day. She made a picture of a flag.

Week 345: For her homework, she made sentences: I am thankful for water. I am thankful for friends. I am thankful for my teacher. I am thankful for my kindergarten teacher. I am thankful for you. She turned them into a song, which she practiced only at home.

Week 347: CC went to "Nutcracker" with her first-grade class. Then she went with her school to sing carols at houses near school, and sang with a first-grade girl.

Week 348: CC had a school field trip to a bay point in a small city. She rode with a first-grade girl's mother.

Week 348: CC went to alternative-class meeting and played with two girls.

Week 349: CC had a Christmas party at school and made a card for her mother.

Week 351: CC went to school. She did her homework, copying ten words three times each.

Week 352: CC heard Japanese drums at a school assembly.

Week 353: CC made a sugar-cube igloo at school and went to a first-grade meeting at night. She played with a first-grade girl and the first-grade boy in the kindergarten-room kitchen area.

Week 354: CC had an assembly for Reader's Hall of Fame (as they did each month from October to June). She lost her calendar at school before she could turn it in, but her teacher said it was OK.

Week 354: CC played with a different first-grade girl. They cooked fried rice for supper, copying the day's school cooking lesson.

Week 354: CC watched a show about Columbus and the Age of Discovery in the morning. She remembered one of his boats did not go back. She remembered three boats and was curious about the parades.

Week 354: CC went to a center in a college town with her class to see "Wind in the Willows" and liked it.

Week 357: CC had a 100th day of school party in class and went to class meeting at night. She played with a first-grade girl in the kindergarten room.

Week 357: CC had a big Valentine's party at school. She got many valentines, but forgot to make some herself.

Week 357: CC went to her mother's morning class for a Valentine party.

Week 358: CC had self-defense persons come to school.

Week 359: CC saw African dancers at school.

Week 359: CC took the train to a university town and back with her class. She played with a different first-grade girl on the way.

Week 360: CC had a school field trip to a holly farm, was knocked over by a calf, and landed in feces. She did not like that.

Week 361: CC got a Citizen of Month award from her teacher at school assembly.

Week 361: CC made tickets and flyers for her first-grade and kindergarten teachers' classes ready with paper clips.

Week 361: CC took flowers to her teacher for her birthday. She wore green for St. Patrick's Day.

Week 361: She played with two first-grade girls in the kindergarten room during alternative-class meeting. They ate some cake and played behind the curtain on the stage after the meeting.

Week 362: CC talked about the "war" that the first-grade boy and another first-grade boy tried to have at lunch recess. They kicked people in the stomach and made two first-grade girls hurt. CC said that she almost cried for them. She told her teacher, who said "Let's never do that again". Her father told her that he would come to school the next morning to discuss it.

Week 362: CC went to school, but the teacher was sick and it was raining, so her parents let it go.

Week 363: CC had a school field trip to a bakery on a city bus in the morning. She got hot there and went to the nurse with a tummy ache after lunch. Her father picked her up early and cooled her down with ice cream and soda, and she was better right away.

Week 363: She went to an alternative-education fair and helped set up an Indian camp display. She played with a first-grade girl. She helped clean up afterward.

Week 364: CC made chocolate cotton balls for April Fools Day. Some of her classmates liked them, and some were surprised.

Week 364: CC went to a science museum at a far university on a bus for school field trip, with her father for chaperone. She saw moving replicas of six dinosaurs. She liked the big kaleidoscope. She climbed on a whale in front. She played a finger game with her teacher and a first-grade girl on the way home.

Week 365: She went to her mother's class at night.

8th Year

Week 366: CC went to school.

Week 367: She went to her teacher's meeting at elementary school at night and played with a first-grade girl.

Week 368: CC brought two first-grade girls home from school. They went to elementary school Star Gaze. They jumped in an air bag and played games. They looked through telescopes.

Week 368: CC went to an aquarium at a town by the sea on a school field trip. She mainly stayed with two first-grade girls.

Week 369: CC made a Mother's Day present at school.

Week 370: CC went to school early and played on the gym with three first-grade girls. She retrieved an envelope left in the kindergarten room.

Week 370: She went to class meeting and played with four first-grade girls at night in the kindergarten room.

Week 371: CC had a field trip to a bagel factory.

Week 371: CC went to school early and played twirling and high-stepping before class.

Week 371: Her silkworms came out of cocoons.

Week 372: CC made fruit salad in school.

Week 372: CC went to a dentist office on a school field-trip walk.

Week 372: She went on a field trip to a children's museum, with her father chaperoning. She made a cornhusk doll and washed clothes. She rode a bus and trolley.

Week 372: She went to open house at school and played jump-rope with a first-grade girl and pirate ship and tire swing with another one. They slid on the kindergarten playground.

Week 373: CC danced in a school dance festival. She smiled all the way through.

Week 373: CC watched the school talent show, but she had elected not to be in it.

Week 373: She went to a party for the end of the year at her mother's class.

Week 374: CC had field day at school. Her team got first place. She ate her lunch under a table after opening her earthquake bag. They pretended that it was an earthquake.

Week 374: CC watched a Hawaiian dance at school and watched the artist in residence, who did a Mexican folkloric dance. The school had a luau at a park beside school. They threw water balloons and used squirt bottles. They pretended that they flew to Hawaii.

Week 374: CC watched videos of "101 Dalmatians" and another movie at school. She was sad on the last day of school, since she would miss her friends.

Week 374: CC went to a foreign-language teacher in a college town for a private lesson. She knew all the words and started practicing the alphabet.

Week 374: She went to a park beside her school for the class picnic at 5 PM. They played on swings, climbed a tree, and watched baby ducks and their mother and father.

Week 375: CC went to summer-school class. She liked her main teacher, but not her elective teacher.

Week 375: She went to foreign-language lesson.

Week 376: CC went to foreign-language lesson.

Week 376: CC went to summer school from 8 to 12, Monday through Friday, at elementary school.

Week 377: CC finger-painted on a mural at summer school.

Week 377: CC went to foreign-language class.

Week 378: CC usually learned a song in summer-school class.

Week 378: CC went to foreign-language class, and was learning foreign-language writing and reading rapidly.

Week 379: CC took a field trip to a park beside her school to collect weeds. She made an undersea-scape with them, in wax paper.

Week 379: CC watched a karate group at school.

Week 380: CC took a field trip to a park beside her school. The sprinklers came on, and the students ran through them.

Week 380: CC went to her mother's meeting and then to foreign-language class.

Week 381: She went to foreign-language class.

Week 382: She went to foreign-language class.

Week 384: She went to foreign-language class .

Week 385: CC started second grade at the same elementary school with another teacher, with 30 students in alternative class, mostly the same children as last year. The boy's twin sister was in this class, as was a new boy. She took a flower for each of her three teachers. She had a good day and said that her teacher was great.

Week 385: For school homework, she had to count the doorknobs in her house and read a book or have one read for her.

Week 385: She went to a class picnic at a park beside her school from 7 to 8 PM. She played with a first-grade girl, climbing trees, sliding, and running. They met a first-grade boy's twin sister.

Week 385: She went to foreign-language class.

Week 386: CC had another good day at school with many activities.

Week 387: She and a second-grade girl went to an autumn festival downtown. They saw a second-grade girl there and watched her martial arts class.

Week 387: She did her foreign-language homework and memorized her lines for the play.

Week 388: Her mother came to her class in the afternoon.

Week 389: CC went to school.

91st Month - 7.5 Years Old

Week 391: CC had open house at school. Her father visited her class from 8:30 to 9:30 PM. They wrote in a journal and did a word search. She had her picture taken in her favorite flower dress by a school photographer.

Week 392: CC and a second-grade girl went to a class meeting and stayed in the kindergarten room. They saw the first and second grade teachers after.

Week 392: CC had a Spooky Assembly at school.

Week 392: CC had science day at school with light. They burned leaves with a magnifying glass.

Week 393: CC went to a planetarium in the morning on a school field trip. She only liked the swivel chairs.

Week 394: CC wore a witch costume to school for Halloween parade. They had a party in class. She took the second-grade girl to the school barbecue in her blue show costume. She bit a donut on a string, painted a pumpkin, and got her face painted twice by her kindergarten teacher. She visited the haunted house twice and was scared both times. She rolled pumpkins to a puddle.

Week 394: Her father went to her class in the afternoon.

Week 394: She went to foreign-language class .

Week 395: CC took her caterpillar to school on a new bed of grass. She let it go outside the schoolyard. She got her magic set at school and played with it after school.

Week 396: CC had an awards assembly.

Week 397: CC went to foreign-language class after school.

Week 397: She did a science experiment from her book.

Week 397: She made a turkey with tail feathers about what she was thankful for at school.

Week 398: CC had an assembly about American Indians.

Week 398: She went to her mother's traditional-culture meeting.

Week 399: CC had a storyteller assembly at school with "James and the Giant Peach".

Week 400: CC had a Santa and Ms. Claus Assembly at school.

Week 400: She went to elementary school at 7 PM to carol at neighboring houses. They had cocoa at the last one, which had fancy Christmas decorations. She had a drink in the teacher's lounge after that.

Week 401: CC had a Christmas party at school. She got a sticker book from a second-grade girl and a gift from her teacher.

Week 403: CC did a magnetism experiment from her science book while her father worked.

Week 403: CC went to her mother's class in the morning.

Week 404: CC had a school assembly with a Philippine dance group.

Week 404: CC practiced "Hiawatha" for her class presentation and acted out the words.

Week 406: CC and a girl went to alternative-class meeting, played in the kindergarten room, and ran through rain.

Week 406: CC had reptile day at school.

Week 406: CC watched a presidential inauguration on TV at school and had an awards assembly.

Week 407: CC helped her teacher after school with two other second-grade girls.

Week 408: CC walked 20 laps in the Walk-a-Thon at school with a second-grade girl.

Week 408: CC's class saw "Journey to the Center of the Earth", but it was too slow.

Week 409: CC had 100th day of school.

Week 409: CC had a Valentine party at school and helped clean up.

Week 413: She went to assembly to perform "Hiawatha" with her class. She got Reader's Hall of Fame and Citizen of Month awards.

Week 414: CC took her leprechaun trap to school.

Week 414: She went to the district office at 6 PM to set up for her teacher for alternative-class fair. She got a drink for her teacher on her own. Afterward, she helped put away chairs and played with a different second-grade girl outside. She took a look at her teacher's big van.

Week 415: CC saw an assembly on smoking.

Week 415: CC went to a park for a nature hike with her class. She tested a warm springs and learned about local flora and fauna. She was glad that she had long socks.

Week 416: CC made cotton chocolates to take to school for April Fools, but a second-grade girl told the teacher what it was.

Week 417: CC went to a historical farm with her class.

9th Year

Week 418: CC went to school reluctantly, but saw a wildlife assembly.

Week 419: Her father took her to class meeting, and she played with a second-grade girl in the kindergarten room.

Week 420: CC took a different second-grade girl to school spring carnival, but went around with another second-grade girl, while the girl went with her father (because her parents could not come). They played ring toss, bowling ball, baseball spin, golf, pencil pull, fish, poster pitch, roll ball, and frog flips. They fed and patted goats, sheep, pot-bellied pig, ducks, and rabbits. She went around with a third second-grade girl after the second went home. She won a blue-poodle prize.

Week 420: CC took her summer-school registration to an office.

Week 420: CC went to open house at her school. She visited her teacher's class and two other classes. She did experiments at a science fair. She liked the volcano, bottles with cork, shells and rocks, crystal making, and electric game and magnets. She played Geo-Safari with a girl.

Week 422: She went to a Hispanic arts center to measure the floor.

Week 423: She had an opera assembly at school.

Week 424: CC had a field trip to a children's zoo. Her father helped supervise. She saw and fed animals. She rode ladybugs, a dragon, and a carousel. She saw a puppet show. She tried a maze and merry-go-round.

Week 425: CC had a field trip to a recyclery and took some cans.

Week 425: CC had field day at school. She came in second in a run around school and third in a three-legged race. She did class sports.

Week 425: CC saw a movie in class.

Week 426: At home, she checked the contents of the things that she brought home from her school desk.

Week 426: CC had a dance assembly with her and other classes.

Week 426: CC had a picnic at a park beside her school with her class.

Week 432: She went to her mother's art class and had a party with a girl.

Week 435: CC went to a second-grade girl's house. They went to her mother's class at a high school to help clean up.

Week 436: CC went to a multicultural fair at her mother's school, with her grandmother.

Week 437: When she started third grade, CC got flowers for her four teachers and gave them to them. Five minutes later, the principal took her to a man teacher's third-grade class. She had a good day. Five girls from her second-grade class were in this third grade.

Week 438: CC went to school while all of her big furniture was moved.

103rd Month - 8.5 Years Old

Week 443: CC was in a play at school. She was a bus passenger meeting whales.

Week 446: CC played with a third-grade girl at a park and got a third-grade girl, and they all went to a school barbecue from 5 to 8 PM. They made spin art, painted pumpkins, played marble relay and three-legged race, and played "Simon Says" and "Marco Polo". A third-grade girl from school daycare joined them.

Week 446: CC stayed at school with the third-grade girl. They played on the playground, and then they attended a parent-teacher conference.

Week 449: CC did homework with the third-grade girl after school at a park beside school.

Week 449: CC told her teacher that a boy was calling names.

Week 449: She played with the third-grade girl in the back of the station wagon after school doing homework.

Week 450: CC took the third-grade girl to bowling in a middle-class city to do homework.

Week 451: CC had a third-grade sing from 2 to 2:30 PM, as usual every Friday at school.

Week 452: CC bought a Christmas sweater for her mother at the school boutique.

Week 452: CC got a care note worth five care notes from her teacher.

Week 452: She and a third-grade girl went caroling at school and nearby houses with her, finishing with a fancy snack and decorations at one of the houses.

Week 455: CC went back to school.

Week 456: CC watched the same group practice, directed by a third-grade girl's older sister, at school outdoors and in the multipurpose room.

Week 458: CC saw a Gold Rush Sisters at assembly.

Week 459: CC played a little after school in her teacher's classroom with the third-grade girl.

Week 461: CC had a Valentine party at school after lunch. She played with another third-grade girl at school, since her mother was supervising Odyssey of the Mind.

Week 463: CC went back to school.

Week 463: CC went with the third-grade girl to her daycare at a park.

Week 463: CC went with the third-grade girl to her daycare. They played snatch the bacon and catch at a park.

Week 464: CC went to foreign-language class.

10th Year

Week 474: CC and another third-grade girl were hostesses for a school assembly.

Week 474: CC went with three third-grade girls to school spring carnival.

Week 478: CC presented a class musical in school assembly, but did not have a speaking part.

Week 478: CC went to last day of school. She gave a rose to her teacher, and flower bunches to her three previous teachers.

Week 480: She went to foreign-language class, with no more individual lessons.

Week 481: CC went to a library and signed up for YMCA camp in August.

Feelings

Week 001: CC liked to move and smile.

Week 001: She liked it cool, not hot.

Week 003: CC was indifferent to people's hugs. She did not like stroking.

Week 004: CC liked sun.

Week 005: Sometimes, CC wanted someone to "carry me".

Week 008: CC became quiet at the sound of a voice or a touch on the hand.

Week 008: CC smiled on Father's Day. She liked songs.

Week 008: When she needed to feel better, she liked rocking and walking, and moving her arms and legs.

Week 013: CC always smiled back when smiled at.

Week 019: When she came home from a far hotel, she laughed and chortled.

Week 020: She never worried about strangers, and smiled at everybody.

Week 020: She protested some actions and resisted others.

Week 022: Sometimes, she reached for people to hold her.

Week 023: CC's mood could change from crying to grumbling to happy quickly, with a full range of facial expressions. She could shriek with joy or chuckle.

Week 027: CC was happy and yelled and laughed. She was full of energy and alert. She was cute and sweet.

Week 031: She seemed to be able to tell the difference between approval and disapproval.

Week 031: She sometimes did not mind leaving the sight of parents.

Week 035: CC liked to be outside. She liked to pull leaves off trees and plants.

Week 035: She liked to watch shadows.

Week 038: She liked the lights in casinos.

Week 038: She seemed not to care about rewards.

Week 039: She was shy with strangers, but not afraid.

Week 045: She did not show off her works to others.

Week 045: She liked to look at children.

Week 045: She was not afraid of any new thing or place. She was interested in it.

Week 048: She did not fear strangers.

Week 048: She had a personality, with complex emotions like an adult.

2nd Year

Week 056: CC could be loud and demanding.

Week 065: CC went up to meet children, animals, and adults. Bigger children held her hand and patted her, and she just stood and let them do it.

Week 074: Sometimes CC clung to her father.

Week 075: CC only gave things to certain people and wanted to keep some things. She was more possessive.

Week 076: CC seemed to be adjusted to her new house. She was more independent now.

Week 077: CC cried when someone else got on a small merry-go-round when she was riding alone.

Week 077: CC seemed to be more afraid now and came to a parent when she heard a sound that was "dangerous". She seemed to want protection.

Week 083: CC did not resist going places. When there, she did not sit still for more than ten minutes and liked to explore everything.

Week 083: She rarely cried more than a few seconds.

Week 086: She realized what other people wanted, if she was told about it. She did not understand rejection of her wants and took it personally.

Week 087: CC appeared to like people in this order: father, grandmother, mother, uncle, and grandfather. She got along well with all of them, showed affection, and played with them.

Week 087: CC could pretend to cry.

Week 091: CC liked to have everything in its usual place, such as pictures on walls and lights that were not out.

Week 091: CC sometimes put up a big fight over wearing her panties, but forgot about it after they were on.

Week 091: When she wanted to be held, she was.

Week 092: She was sensitive to rejection or meanness. She tried things to see the reaction of her caretakers, and sometimes did things against their will to check them.

Week 096: She rarely fought or cried. Perhaps her concentration was better.

Week 098: Her parents never let crying or screaming get any results.

Week 102: CC was typically sweet and good.

Week 105: CC had an active mind and nice personality.

3rd Year

Week 112: She seemed to understand people's emotions.

Week 145: CC went to a Chinese restaurant and got scared of the dragons when she got close.

Week 151: CC cried when her father went to work.

4th Year

Week 158: CC went to sleep in her own room, but her parents put her in their room so that she would not be afraid if she woke up.

Week 197: She usually did not know if she was hungry and did not tell you first.

Week 203: After she slipped on a box, hurt her head, and was taken to the bathroom to check, she liked to repeat the episode, to see how it felt again.

5th Year

Week 225: She cried to make her parents come, several times a week, but they did not.

Week 238: She was still worried in her big house. She would not go anywhere in it unless someone was with her. She played fine outside the house, even at night. She still had dreams about earthquakes and slept in her parent's room.

6th Year

7th Year

Week 317: She could not sleep because she missed her mother, who went off on her own.

Activities

Cooking and Eating

Week 002: CC drank breast milk, and then had room for a whole bottle more (with many burps and hiccups).

Week 010: CC liked milk, and drank at least a bottle a day.

Week 018: CC drank seven milk bottles a day.

Week 019: She ate her first food, rice cereal. For a few days, she had diluted oat cereal, in formula. She could swallow with no problems.

Week 021: She ate cereal twice a day.

Week 022: She tried some creamed corn. By that time, she had tasted all kinds of fluids from foods. CC also tried sweet potatoes and squash, which she liked it a lot.

Week 023: CC tried carrots.

Week 025: She tried some apple juice, but did not like it. She tried bananas.

Week 026: CC started on meat. She had fruit regularly for breakfast.

Week 027: CC ate cereal and fruit for breakfast, vegetable and fruit for lunch, and cereal and egg for supper. She did not eat meat, only milk and egg yolks.

Week 031: She tried some vegetable-meat combinations.

Week 034: CC no longer ate baby food, but still drank milk from bottles. Her food was ground in a food grinder. She liked all kinds of food.

Week 044: CC liked food with flavor, not like plain egg or cereal, but like wheat bread, fruit, and meat.

Week 047: CC could eat fish sticks, fried chicken, tomatoes, fruit juices, rice mixed with vegetables, fruit pieces, egg, soda, cookies, and bread. She drank plenty of milk, five bottles a day. She had egg or meat, juice and fruit, and carbohydrate each day.

Week 050: CC liked to eat ice.

2nd Year

Week 059: She liked to suck a cool wet toothbrush.

Week 063: CC drank formula, milk, and juice from a bottle and could drink with one hand from a cup. She ate tomatoes the most, as well as oranges and eggs for breakfast.

Week 065: CC never drank formula again. She drank milk four times a day. She used a cup with a spout, instead of her bottle. She had a big tummy.

Week 081: CC got vitamins and fluoride drops every day, along with milk and juice.

Week 088: She drank some powerful lemonade, and made faces.

Week 089: CC helped make a pumpkin pie, peas, and eggs.

Week 092: CC liked to eat salad.

Week 100: CC helped cook.

Week 101: CC helped cook everyday. She chopped vegetables, stirred the pot, and set the table.

3rd Year

Week 106: In the evening, CC ate two ice creams.

Week 106: She could eat unripe plums.

Week 119: CC put spaghetti and macaroni in a pot and broke them up.

Week 123: She went to a big hotel and drank a "Shirley Temple".

Week 127: She ate vegetarian food, which she liked OK.

Week 130: She made corn on the cob.

Week 143: CC made oatmeal and pancakes.

Week 149: CC got gummi worms.

Week 150: She made food with her toy kitchen set.

4th Year

Week 196: CC ate a pancake, as she usually did on Saturday.

Week 197: She cooked muffins with a message inside.

Week 200: CC made a birthday cake.

Week 202: CC made corn muffins at night.

Week 204: CC got cups for cupcakes and made corn muffins.

Week 205: She liked spaghetti.

5th Year

Week 210: CC made corn muffins.

Week 212: CC got unripe plums and ate them with salt.

Week 212: She liked to make very sweet tea.

Week 215: She made some number cookies.

Week 217: She made apple fritters and put a candle in one for a birthday for a small bear.

Week 217: She made carrots and spaghetti for a picnic and made her own flavored ice.

Week 218: CC played with her doll, made an apple cake, and had a birthday party.

Week 218: She made a big dinner, scraped carrots, fixed corkscrews, and chopped chicken.

Week 221: She made corn muffins.

Week 231: Every night, she helped make supper for her mother.

Week 243: CC helped make a casserole.

Week 247: CC ate raisin bread. She ate soup later.

6th Year

Week 293: CC made banana bread.

Week 301: She made sloppy-joes for supper at night.

7th Year

Week 319: CC made lunch of hot dogs cooked over coals.

Week 335: She ate a muffin in her back yard with all the lights on.

Week 355: She made a pumpkin pie by herself, with no crust.

Week 367: She ate three bowls of ice cream each day, since her throat hurt.

8th Year

Week 368: She made a gingerbread cake and a dough ball and ate with her mother's south city friend's daughter and both mothers.

Week 369: She ate several bowls of ice cream a day.

Week 370: She made a two-layer chocolate cake from scratch.

Week 372: She washed her berries, picked the leaves off, and shared them with her mother.

Week 377: CC made cornbread.

Week 378: She made a banana split by herself and served it after supper. It had chocolate sauce made in a blender.

Week 379: She cooked fried rice herself and ate it for lunch.

Week 380: She made a pumpkin pie with a crust and decorated the top with a boy and girl.

Week 380: She made blueberry muffins.

Week 380: CC and a girl had a picnic outdoors with Barbie dolls and van.

Week 384: She made a slurpee herself with ice in a blender and used a mortar and pestle to powder sugar.

Week 385: She made marshmallow sauce and left it to cool, and made chocolate pops.

Week 387: She made rainbow sprinkle mix for a snack.

Week 391: She got butter pecan ice cream and mixed it.

Week 395: She made her own ice cream cone at night and her own bottle of orange juice (calcium fortified).

Week 398: She made a turkey with a cookie tail and candy-corn beak and feet.

Week 404: At night, she made fried rice.

Week 408: She had dessert with her relatives at a restaurant.

Week 410: CC ate pizza with her relatives.

9th Year

Week 447: CC sliced grapefruit.

Events and Games

Week 003: CC took a ride in her car seat to two towns by the sea, where she enjoyed her new stroller.

Week 009: CC attended a graduation ceremony, because her mother was a teacher.

Week 009: CC traveled to a far university, and then to a fisherman's wharf to visit a ship and a ferry.

Week 011: CC saw a cat.

Week 011: CC went to a university town to see an art gallery and a tea cafe.

Week 012: CC went to a Fourth-of-July fair. More than flags, she liked to look at waving tree branches on that windy day.

Week 013: CC went to a Japanese center to shop.

Week 013: CC went to a small nearby town to try a street fair.

Week 013: CC went with her father when he checked on a job.

Week 013: She liked to play games with her blanket.

Week 014: CC went to an old mall and liked the fountain.

Week 018: Whenever her parents worked at home, she sat in her seat, watched, and participated.

Week 020: She gambled one dime and lost.

Week 020: She stopped by a wine town on her way home from mountains.

Week 021: CC did not have a babysitter. Her father worked during the day, and her mother in the evening.

Week 021: CC went to a Greek festival.

Week 022: CC liked to play peek-a-boo. She liked it if you put your head down and lifted it to show your face.

Week 023: CC went to a picnic.

Week 024: CC went to a lake. She rejected a stranger.

7th Month

Week 028: She could play by herself without needing attention.

Week 029: On Halloween, CC stayed at home with no porch light and the door locked.

Week 031: CC went to Lake Tahoe, drove through falling snow, saw some snow on the ground, saw some icicles, and felt freezing weather, which she did not like.

Week 032: She liked to play a game in which someone hid her face and then looked back to see.

Week 033: CC went to the city where she was born and had to ride on the car floor on a blanket. She liked it.

Week 035: CC liked to pull papers out of her father's box, and then throw them backward over her shoulder and side.

Week 037: CC took a cruise on a bay and saw a famous bridge, a big island, and a prison island.

Week 037: She liked to play with ribbons.

Week 038: At home, CC played in the kitchen sink, and really liked it. She always played in the shower.

Week 039: CC played on the bathroom floor for the first time, with toilet roll, flush handle, and scales.

Week 039: CC played on the ground outdoors for the first time. She liked to pull grass.

Week 039: CC went to an old mall and liked the fountain.

Week 039: CC went to an old post office, at night. She liked its echoes. She noticed the flag on the tall flagpole.

Week 040: CC played with leaves, twigs, and other things, to see if they were the same. She liked to play with papers and pages of a phone book, as well. She tried to put things back as they were, such as glasses back on, leaves back together, and things back in drawers, rather than just take them apart.

Week 041: She played outside every day.

Week 042: She went to a farewell lunch. CC loved to play with her food when she went to a restaurant.

Week 044: CC liked to put things in her parent's mouth (just like they fed her). She also handed things to her parents and accepted them back.

Week 045: She liked to play peek-a-boo, with shower curtain, towel, and blanket.

Week 046: CC got a big used car. She had ridden in a compact car since birth, but did not seem to notice the difference in her car. She had ridden in a taxi once. She usually slept while riding.

Week 046: She helped put apples and other foods into bags at grocery stores and pulled plastic bags out from rolls.

Week 046: She liked to look inside things and take things out and put them in. She liked hanging objects and balloons anywhere.

Week 046: When she played on the steps in front and back, she almost rolled down the front steps, but her father was there.

Week 047: CC shopped for a new house. She liked to climb stairs, and did it fast. She liked big mirrors.

Week 047: She liked to drag a toy truck, cans, clothesbasket, cooking dishes, and bowls around.

Week 048: CC moved ten cans to a lower step on the back porch and then put them on the top step, and then put them back down again. She liked to rearrange objects.

Week 050: CC went to Nevada City. She climbed onto and off the bed. She took a ride in a horse carriage.

2nd Year

Week 054: CC found her second house and applied for a loan.

Week 056: CC had her birthday party and got some books, clothes, blocks, and a picture.

Week 057: CC played outside every day. CC ran in and out of a grass sprinkler. She liked to watch children playing. She saw children playing baseball and laughed at their ball hitting.

Week 057: CC went out for supper, as she often did.

Week 058: She pretended to use the electric shaver when her father shaved.

Week 059: CC liked to play with chains and necklaces.

Week 059: CC liked to put coins into a slot.

Week 059: She liked to ride in her wagon, and in a grocery-shopping cart.

Week 060: CC went to an outdoor festival and rode in a rowboat. She noticed her shadow.

Week 061: CC often stayed outside for hours with her father in the evening. She went to visit children across the street, but was too shy to play with them.

Week 061: CC went to a university to take pictures of paintings.

Week 062: CC liked to water grass.

Week 063: CC went to a western town, where she rode in a horse-drawn carriage.

Week 063: CC went to an old post office. She still liked the echoes and mail slots.

Week 063: She liked automatic teller machines.

Week 064: CC could throw away trash, wipe up spills, wipe the floor, sweep with a small whiskbroom, and use a dustpan.

Week 064: CC knew that keys were in her father's pants somewhere and patted the pants to get them. She liked to try opening the car door and trunk. She liked to climb into the trunk.

Week 065: CC liked to be held while a person ran.

Week 066: CC liked to go to a baseball field and play on the bleachers.

Week 066: She liked wind blowing her when she was carried.

Week 067: CC went to a fair, rode a pony, rode a merry-go-round, rode a car, rode a Ferris wheel, and went through a fun house. She saw ducks, chickens, turkeys, cows, pigs, sheep, and goats, and a horse show. She liked the gardens and waterfalls.

Week 067: When a strange child visited, she played a little with her, but generally played alone.

Week 069: CC remembered that her mother once used glue to fix the back of her shoe, went to get the glue from a closet, and applied it to the back of the shoe and then to other shoes.

16th Month - 1.25 Years Old

Week 070: CC went to a fruit stand in a country town and rode a train, saw animals, and went on a merry-go-round, swings, and slides.

Week 071: CC liked to play with a box of coins, as well as with keys and wallets.

Week 072: CC helped fix the car. She got some water and poured it in.

Week 072: CC liked to go to an open mall, where she could sit on large animal sculptures in a play area.

Week 072: CC liked to play at playgrounds, especially with sand, water fountains, slides, and swings. She liked to watch other children.

Week 072: CC went to an office building along a freeway. She liked its fountain.

Week 072: She helped clean house, and threw away things.

Week 073: When she played at a playground, she swung with other children. She fell off once and hit her face on the sand, but did not mind and got right back on the swing.

Week 074: CC liked to be taken for a ride in her wagon around the house or in her stroller outdoors.

Week 074: CC toured Universal Studios and the Getty Museum in Malibu.

Week 075: CC helped pack up things for moving to her new house.

Week 075: The next day, she left her very old small two-bedroom two-bath house and went to live in her new two-bedroom one-bath condominium. She liked it and seemed only slightly upset by the change. She helped put things away.

Week 076: CC fed her toy animals at supertime.

Week 076: CC played a game of letting her bear go to sleep on its stomach, with patting and rocking.

Week 076: CC played with her pennies and cup, and pencils, pens, and cup, in bed.

Week 076: She still liked to play her old key, wallet, and riding games.

Week 076: She tried bouncing herself on a bed, and did it twice before falling on the bed.

Week 077: CC played outdoors with the two upstairs girls, two and five years old. She seemed to be confident.

19th Month - 1.5 Years Old

Week 079: CC liked to play with coins, pencils, pillows, and cotton swabs, as she went to sleep on the big bed.

Week 079: CC went to Lake Tahoe and saw some ducks on the beach. She played a slot machine. She saw Emerald Lake and then came home.

Week 080: CC helped wash clothes.

Week 080: CC liked to lie on the floor flat on her stomach.

Week 080: CC played in the kitchen sink a long time with soap and cups.

Week 080: She rode on a toy horse that bucked, and was scared but liked it.

Week 081: CC liked to water plants on the porch.

Week 081: On Halloween, CC tried to go trick-or-treating, but her neighbors were out when she went to give them a lollipop, and she was out when they came to give her a lollipop.

Week 082: CC liked to light the fireplace fire with long matches. She liked the match flame, but ignored the fire itself.

Week 083: CC liked to lie down on a plastic table, put her blanket over her, and just lay there drinking her bottle.

Week 083: CC liked to play games of saying "no" or balking. She played that by deliberately putting fingers in her mouth or nose. She tried to start games herself.

Week 083: CC was visited by some relatives from Chicago, and took up with them easily.

Week 083: She liked to play with berries on bushes, just as at her old house.

Week 084: CC got a small sandbox. She liked to transfer sand, and run her utensils and fingers through it.

Week 084: CC liked beads and earrings.

Week 085: CC liked to put her dolls to sleep as she went to sleep.

Week 085: CC pretended to go to sleep, and then opened her eyes, lifted up, and laughed.

Week 085: She still liked to play peek-a-boo, and did so with her mother in the shower.

Week 086: CC liked to lie down on top of her mother or father.

Week 086: CC lined up her stuffed toys, put them to sleep, and fed them.

Week 086: CC looked at many Christmas lights in the evening and touched them as they blinked.

Week 086: CC played with the ice in her glass at a restaurant.

Week 086: CC put lipstick all over her face, and then realized how to put it on her closed lips.

Week 086: She liked to play with shaving cream, oil, and perfume.

Week 088: She liked to run around her table in the living room. She pretended to fall down.

Week 089: CC played with an umbrella.

Week 089: CC played with the two upstairs children, who came to her house to play with her presents. They liked play-doh the most.

Week 089: She liked to get under bed covers and raise them to make a tent.

Week 090: She saw a shopping basket on a sidewalk, and thought it should go back to the store, so she helped take it back.

Week 091: CC went to a children's zoo. She fed a horse and patted it. She liked a swimming seal. She saw a sheep, goat, horse, and llama in the petting zoo. She liked a small hippo. She rode three different merry-go-rounds and a little train. She did not mind the cold.

Week 091: CC went to a zoo in a cosmopolitan city. She liked the lions in the lion house, even though they roared loudly. She liked penguins swimming in the water, and monkey swinging. She was scared when an elephant came up to her. She rode a carousel.

22nd Month - 1.75 Years Old

Week 092: CC could play by herself for ten minutes. She started things herself using objects lying around.

Week 092: CC went to an aquarium and saw alligators, dolphins, and seals. She rode in a horse-drawn carriage. She saw boats and water.

Week 093: CC liked to go behind closet sliding doors (which had mirrors) and walk through the closet with a parent following.

Week 093: CC noticed that balloons in a store had fallen out of their holes and tried to put the sticks back.

Week 093: CC showed her baby doll urinating on the main toilet. She tried it herself, but could not stay on it. She sat on the lid instead.

Week 093: She liked to be chased around a table.

Week 093: She liked to play with cream on her bottom, squirt hand cream, and rub on facial cream and shaving cream.

Week 093: She pretended that she needed to urinate.

Week 093: She rode a mechanical bucking horse, got scared and could not last the ride, but tried it again later.

Week 094: CC liked to watch fish in tanks at a Chinese restaurant.

Week 094: She had got used to riding a big merry-go-round.

Week 094: She helped put hooks up.

Week 094: She played well with older children.

Week 094: She used the swings for one hour.

Week 095: CC liked earphones. She unplugged and plugged them. She pushed all the buttons on the electronic equipment.

Week 095: CC liked people to push her on her tricycle. She did not mind when she fell over.

Week 095: CC played with a tape recorder and could put in and take out the plugs on its side.

Week 095: CC remembered going to a laundry as she passed one and wanted to do it again.

Week 095: She could throw play-doh and balls from behind her ear, with good distance.

Week 095: She was visited by one of her mother's friends, who had a child a few months younger. She showed this child her animals and dolls and helped her drink some juice. She passed out cookies.

Week 096: CC helped plant flowers, clean the porch, and water.

Week 096: CC played with a handkerchief, after being shown how to wave it and throw it.

Week 096: She played with her basket by herself.

Week 097: CC went to a zoo. She rode a train, merry-go-round, and cars. She saw monkeys, lions, bears, horses, goats, sheep, cows, ducks, and chickens. She liked an elephant show.

Week 097: Some children visited her.

Week 098: CC got a swing for her porch and helped put it up.

Week 098: CC played zoo with her animals, after a demonstration by her father. She made the animals sleep and then sit.

Week 098: CC remembered what she had played when she ate her watermelon the previous time, and ran to the door, banged into it, and then ran back to eat a bite.

Week 098: CC went to a children's center for one hour with her mother. She stood and watched other children. She made an orange snowman.

Week 098: She had her toy dog walk to her room.

Week 099: CC went to her mother's friend's house and gently gave toys to a baby.

Week 099: Her father brought her swing indoors and started to swing her in it. Her father told her that the chains hurt his hands and he did not have any gloves. She suggested that he get "hand", insulated hands for hot things. That seemed an amazing thing to say. Her father got the hands and swung her.

Week 099: She liked to bounce a helium balloon on the ceiling.

Week 100: CC helped get her mother's pictures ready. The next day she helped move into her mother's new art gallery. Two days later, she had to stay in that small room all day, with her mother but no visitors, but was not fussy.

Week 100: CC snipped some hair off her own head, but it was not noticeable.

Week 100: She got money from an automatic teller.

Week 100: She wanted candy from a candy machine in a grocery, but did not get any.

Week 101: CC came to her father's work at night and saw a lighted fountain.

Week 101: CC walked all around the area near her mother's art gallery.

Week 101: CC went to stores all day to get materials for her mother's gallery sign.

Week 101: She saw a bus.

Week 102: CC played with her mother's friend's daughter.

Week 102: She patted dogs without fear, unless they turned.

Week 103: CC went to Los Angeles and slept most of the way.

Week 103: CC went to the Los Angeles Art Museum, Malibu, and Santa Monica.

Week 103: CC went to the Queen Mary and Spruce Goose, and then went to Westwood and Olvera Street. She ended up at the Huntington Museum, where she only wanted to go outside.

Week 104: CC got a little Easter basket and put bows, letters, and bunnies in it. She fed the baby ducks in a store on her own.

Week 104: CC liked people to carry her on their shoulders.

Week 104: She played with the two upstairs children with rocks, sand, car, bikes, and water.

Week 104: She watched two spiders. She tried to catch a spider on a leaf.

Week 105: CC helped have a reception for her mother's art gallery. She visited nearby shops.

Week 105: CC went upstairs to one of the children's birthday. She ate while presents were opened. She played with a gumball bank, and insisted on her turn. She played with a ball and jumped on a bed. She liked the dolls and playing with them.

Week 105: She often jumped on a bed, and also fell back onto the bed while sitting on the end rail.

3rd Year

Week 106: CC carried things to help clean out her mother's art gallery, at its closing.

Week 106: CC jumped off a step.

Week 106: CC went to visit her mother's friend's older daughter, who was the same age.

Week 106: When left alone, or to take a break from playing with parents, CC played by herself with dolls, beads, rings, books, water, ball, keys, and door.

Week 107: At a mall, she went far from her parents, because she was trying it. She pretended to go out of open sight.

Week 107: CC went out to eat on her father's birthday at an Italian restaurant.

Week 108: CC got some big beads and made a necklace herself.

Week 108: CC helped put flowers in pots and in the ground on her porch.

Week 108: CC played with the two upstairs children. She knew their names and liked the younger one, three years old, better than the six-year-old. All three cleaned their bikes with water and window scrapers.

Week 108: CC watched two five-year-old girls, whom she found at a house a little way from her home, jump rope and hula-hoop.

Week 108: CC went to an office building along a freeway. She played with the outdoor water, and then cards in a bookstore.

Week 108: She rode her wagon.

Week 108: She sang in her house with the two upstairs children.

Week 108: She typed on her electric typewriter. She liked the jumping buttons best: tab, space, and return.

Week 109: CC went to a cosmopolitan city and saw fountains, a wharf, a tower, a sailing ship, and seals. She heard boat sirens and saw sailboats sailing.

Week 109: CC went to see pianos, rode on an elephant and a horse, and saw a clown.

Week 109: She chased a boy around, playing hide-and-seek. She walked up to other children to see them, especially babies.

Week 109: She could move her tricycle by foot (not pedals).

Week 110: CC helped her mother get her TB test. She saw a child fall off a seat, hit her chin, and cry.

Week 110: CC went into a neighbor girl's house to play with a baby and dolls. She touched, and looked in the face of, the baby.

Week 110: CC went to a big flea market and got a fountain for her porch. She rode a merry-go-round.

Week 110: CC went to a small flea market, played on swings and slides, and saw fountains.

Week 110: She pretended to take her suitcase.

Week 111: CC got a small set of drawers. She removed the drawers where her socks and pants were kept and replaced the drawers with the small ones.

Week 111: CC played with a new girl in her neighborhood. She put a rock in her truck and showed her a toy bunny. She followed her around as she pulled her truck.

Week 111: CC shopped for a bed and lampshade.

Week 111: CC went to a fair and rode children's rides. The "fun house" moving steps scared her.

Week 111: CC went to see her mother's friend, and her older daughter, the same age.

Week 111: She got her fountain together and working, but did not care.

Week 111: She played "jungle" and "cat" with neighbor children in her house.

Week 112: At a grocery, CC put fruits in a bag and put the bag in a basket. She pushed the big basket and used her own little basket.

Week 112: CC went to a children's zoo. She did not touch the animals and only liked to watch the hippo. She rode the cars and merry-go-round. She played on a big slide a long time, climbing up and sliding down.

Week 112: CC went to an observatory on top of a nearby mountain. She did not like the curvy road.

Week 112: She liked to play that she was riding on an airplane or bus.

Week 113: CC got a small chair at a flea market.

Week 113: CC played by herself with her truck, big beads, blocks, dolls, chair, big shoes, and balls.

Week 113: CC saw a string on the floor and started to measure with it, saying "measure".

Week 113: She played that her mother tried to eat her and laughed a lot.

Week 114: CC got a rocking horse at a flea market. She wanted to put eyes and a hat on her rocking horse.

Week 114: CC played under bed covers with her mother.

Week 114: Four days later, she went to a play restaurant and played until 11:30 PM on rubber balls, slide, and ride, with a bigger girl. She went up the slide, through the tube, and down the big platform.

Week 114: She squashed a tube of caulk at a store and got it on her foot.

Week 115: CC played in a tube-like box by putting it over her head, ducking down inside, and popping out, and also by crawling through.

Week 115: CC stood on the back of her tricycle and pushed it forward.

Week 115: CC took a boat ride to Avalon, Catalina Island. She had fun as the (slow) boat rocked. She played with a girl with a puppet bunny in Avalon. On the way back in a fast boat, the ocean splashed her.

Week 115: CC went to Los Angeles. She saw Solvang on the way and liked the windmills. She played with balloons, books, and toys on the trip.

Week 115: CC went to the Huntington Museum. A crawling baby tried to follow her, and she jumped on her chair. She sat on a horizontal branch in the woods.

Week 115: She liked to lick envelopes and put stamps on letters for her mother.

Week 115: She rode a bus with her father. She got an orange ticket from the driver and sat quietly. She got off and waited for another bus to take her back.

Week 116: CC played on a sliding ball pit.

Week 116: CC watched women exercise at a nearby workout room.

Week 116: Her mother's friend and her older daughter, the same age, visited her.

Week 116: She played hide-and-seek by going with her father to find places to hide.

Week 116: She played pinball.

Week 116: She played some records.

Week 116: She pretended that a baby swung with her on swings.

Week 117: CC shopped and played hide-and-seek in clothes.

28th Month - 2.25 Years Old

Week 118: At a playground, she fell down hard, but jumped up and said she was all right. She then hit her cheek hard on the slide, but was all right. On the jungle gym, she tried to hang backwards horizontally (not upside down).

Week 118: CC helped get gas, wash car windows, and check tires.

Week 118: CC saw a woman who liked her in a restaurant and played hide-and-seek there.

Week 118: CC slid on her float on the grass.

Week 118: CC slid on her tummy down a slide while playing with another girl at a closer school playground.

Week 118: She chased her balloon as the wind blew.

Week 118: She jumped sidewalk cracks.

Week 118: She picked leaves.

Week 118: She played golf at a golf arcade.

Week 118: She went to a pet store and liked to see a dog playing and a bunny hopping. She liked the air bubbles that lifted a plastic frog's head in a fish tank.

Week 119: CC played baseball and chasing balloons on the grass with the two upstairs girls.

Week 119: She pretended to take medicine.

Week 119: When she passed the closet, she remembered the shoe game and played it again.

Week 120: CC helped fix a tire and get gas.

Week 120: CC liked to play with beads and ribbons.

Week 120: CC went to a flea market and got a cooking set and an iron.

Week 120: She bagged fruit at a grocery and weighed it.

Week 120: She played "cooking" with a child.

Week 120: She rolled over on the grass.

Week 121: CC rocked on rocking horse, from which her mother caught her when she flew off.

Week 121: She jumped off the sofa onto pillows and rode a pillow horse.

Week 122: She played mail and somersaulting with her dolls and animals.

Week 123: CC rode the train to a neighboring city, saw the engine, and watched the engineer get ready to go. She got her ticket and played with another child on the ride back.

Week 124: CC rode a paddleboat and sat by the lake.

Week 124: CC went to Lake Tahoe. She fell off a bed, but landed on her feet. She seemed unaffected by the thin air. She played with bird and duck statues in the hotel room.

Week 125: CC helped clean closets and played in sand.

Week 125: CC pretended that she was riding the bus to school with other children. She put some seats on the rug, drove, and got on and off.

Week 126: CC took a ride to get groceries in her father's new used car. She did not care that it was different.

Week 126: She visited an airport.

Week 127: CC got a dollhouse. She pretended that she had a baby in the house.

Week 127: She liked to roll a golf cart around, like a lawn mower or vacuum cleaner.

Week 127: She played hide-and-seek with a slightly older girl in her neighborhood.

Week 128: At night, she helped print, played ping-pong, sharpened pencils, and cut paper at her father's work.

Week 128: CC climbed over some cut logs and balanced with a boy who wanted to help her.

Week 128: CC washed her tricycle and her father's bicycle.

Week 128: She made medicine for her father. She put her father to sleep.

Week 128: She played hide-and-seek and jungle with the older neighborhood girl.

Week 128: She pretended that her bottle bags were tickets and took a plane ride. First she was a passenger and then the captain.

Week 128: She pretended to cook. She put some milk in her little bottles.

Week 129: At a grocery, she always ate a muffin, some candy, and some grapes. She rode on the front of the cart.

Week 129: CC helped put a tape player in her big car.

Week 129: CC played a long time with her new train set.

Week 129: CC went nearby to get an ice cream and played with a little baby and its mother.

Week 129: She liked fish at a Chinese restaurant and noticed "bags" on their cheeks.

Week 129: She went to a historical farm. She rode the hay wagon and jumped in a pile of hay surrounded by hay bales. She saw a blacksmith, animals, an old steam tractor, and old railroad cars.

Week 130: CC played little baby and mother, putting her doll to sleep.

Week 130: She cut out stars and butterflies.

Week 130: She liked to pretend that she was the mother and her parents were the babies: going to sleep, eating, traveling, and having a birthday party.

Week 130: She played with the younger upstairs girl all afternoon: rocks, jungle, and water. They ate nuts, strawberries, and apple.

31st Month - 2.5 Years Old

Week 131: CC got a sofa and rearranged the house.

Week 131: CC ran and played hide-and-seek with her older neighborhood girl. She rode her tricycle.

Week 131: CC rode around in her father's little red car.

Week 131: CC went to an east mall to get a tablecloth and caulk.

Week 131: She helped wash rugs.

Week 131: She played in the afternoon with two older neighborhood girls.

Week 131: She watched children pick pumpkins and got one herself.

Week 132: CC got the money back for her sofa.

Week 132: She played golf on a putting green at a nearby golf course.

Week 132: She played with the older neighborhood girl. They pretended to sleep, played chase, and played cat in a box that tilted up.

Week 132: She put on license plates for her father's little red car.

Week 133: CC played with her dollhouse and had a birthday party.

Week 133: She helped take stuff to storage.

Week 133: She played tickets with her balloons.

Week 134: CC helped take things to storage.

Week 134: CC played tag with two older neighborhood girls.

Week 134: CC played with her "snow" ball.

Week 134: She got some animal balloons at a restaurant.

Week 135: CC got a chair and art stuff.

Week 135: CC helped fix her stroller.

Week 135: CC played "catch me".

Week 135: CC played with an older neighborhood girl: tag, bicycle riding, and balancing on a border.

Week 135: CC rode her tricycle to the store and back to get things for a lamp.

Week 135: She liked to watch men put up a Christmas tree.

Week 136: CC got groceries, rode the horse, and looked at toys.

Week 136: CC went to a flea market and rode the carousel.

Week 136: CC went to a mall. She played baby and mother with her father.

Week 136: She pretended that she was mother and her father was "little baby".

Week 137: At a casino, she walked up and down steps and saw the swimming pool, courts, and exercise equipment.

Week 137: CC rode her tricycle a great distance.

Week 137: She played hide-and-seek with the two upstairs girls.

Week 137: She watched children skiing and people riding the lifts.

Week 137: When CC went out, she liked the Christmas decorations, snowmen, and Santa Clauses. She made her Christmas lights ready and put them in her bathroom, over her curtain, and in her tree.

Week 137: When she was on the lakeshore, CC fed birds and ducks with leftover bread and chips. She walked on snow.

Week 138: CC followed and patted two kittens.

Week 138: CC remembered about seeing snow. Her father suggested skiing, so her parents got railroad track and golf clubs for skis and put on her soft boots for ski boots. She went in the car to look for snow.

Week 138: CC went to a play restaurant, but only walked up and down steps and ate pizza. She liked to watch the moving animals. She did not play with other children, ride, or jump in rubber balls. She saw a man in a Santa Claus suit and was afraid, but later wanted to go back. She was not afraid of the man in the mouse suit.

Week 138: She went in the car to see Christmas lights.

Week 139: After arranging chairs, CC pretended to drive to take "little baby" to work and the store.

Week 139: CC got a coat and pajamas.

Week 139: CC pretended that she was a person and her father was an elephant at the circus. She gave him his food and drink and patted him. They rolled over and played.

Week 140: CC helped fix the computer drive and assemble her swimming pool and raft.

Week 140: She got herself ready to go to a new hotel. She put on her shoes, sweater, and pants, and put her clown, purse, and blanket in her basket.

Week 141: She pretended to give food (grapes) to the ducks at her hotel.

Week 142: She played airplane rider with her suitcase.

Week 142: She put barrettes in her father's hair and combed it.

Week 143: CC played zoo with her animals and played with her garage.

Week 143: She got a kite and ran with it.

Week 143: She went to a children's zoo and fed horses. She rode the merry-go-round and cars and saw a puppet show. She slid on the different slides.

34th Month - 2.75 Years Old

Week 144: CC helped wash the rug and clean up. She emptied the water tank of the rug steamer.

Week 144: She flew her kite when she took bunny and clown to swings.

Week 144: She stamped herself all over.

Week 145: CC played hide-and-seek and frisbee with the two upstairs children. She washed a car.

Week 145: CC treated her bunnies since they were sick.

Week 145: CC washed the bathtub.

Week 145: She fixed the hair of one of her dolls.

Week 145: She went to an atrium hotel and liked the elevator and water. She threw pennies in the water.

Week 146: CC got some pants and then played with dolls and toys in the store. She rode the merry-go-round and did tricks with the other riding children.

Week 146: CC played with her dollhouse and made herself up with her mother's pencils and lipstick.

Week 146: CC rode a small carousel and let other children ride with her and change horses.

Week 146: CC washed her bottle while on a kitchen sink.

Week 146: CC went to a town by the sea, fed seagulls, and walked in the sand.

Week 146: She always closed the front door for her mother when she went to class.

Week 146: She liked to play "jump under the covers", because it was cold.

Week 146: She pretended that an older neighborhood girl came to her dollhouse and got sick.

Week 146: She pretended that her dollhouse was a hotel and took care of her "little baby" there.

Week 147: CC built a schoolhouse of blocks. She made a wall and used a book for a roof, at her father's suggestion. She pretended that little children used it. She opened the doors with her keys. When it was accidentally knocked down, she built it up again.

Week 147: CC pretended that she was an airplane. She flew around and landed on the bed.

Week 147: CC saw a fire engine going by.

Week 147: She balanced on the bedstead end and then fell off after drinking "hot tea".

Week 147: She played that she was in school.

Week 147: She went to a town by the sea, fed birds, slid on sand, scooped sand, and liked to empty sand from her shoes.

Week 148: CC got a sand bag.

Week 148: CC went to a flea market and rode a horse and merry-go-round. She asked her father to stay off and waved as she went by.

Week 148: CC went to a zoo and saw a seal eat fish.

Week 148: CC went to see her mother's friend and her daughter, same age.

Week 148: In the morning, she rode a train to a neighboring city and back.

Week 149: CC put dishes in a dishwasher and washed them.

Week 149: On a walk, CC pretended to get groceries and put them in a refrigerator.

Week 149: She pretended that she was an airplane.

Week 149: She rode in her wagon and ran over spaghetti that she put on the floor.

Week 149: She stuck a foam ball on a lamp, and on her nose, with tape.

Week 150: CC played with her wagon and letters and made block towers.

Week 150: CC pretended that gorillas were chasing her. She ate lollipops.

Week 150: CC went to a cosmopolitan city. She saw birds, boats, and helicopters. She watched clowns juggling. She rode a merry-go-round.

Week 151: CC watched some horses eating grass in a pasture next to dancing class.

Week 151: Her mother's friend and her daughter, the same age, came to her house.

Week 151: She closed the door when her mother left for work, and then ran out to ask her when she should get her grandmother. Then her mother chased her back to the house for fun.

Week 151: She picked pepper berries from a pepper tree.

Week 151: She played hide-and-seek, and with a cat, with the two upstairs girls.

Week 151: She played with her fountain: splashing water, using her broom, and squeezing water out of a cloth.

Week 151: She played with magnetic plastic letters and attached letters to her (steel) wagon.

Week 151: She pretended to be an airplane and carried her bunny as a passenger.

Week 152: CC played with her new big plastic blocks. She made a house and put "bones" (blocks with "I" on them) into the house for the dogs.

Week 152: CC went to a flea market to ride a horse and merry-go-round.

Week 153: CC played in a stream. She threw sticks and rocks in, and slid down the bank. She saw Bridalveil Falls, ate at the Lodge cafeteria, saw Yosemite Falls, walked in the woods, sat by the river, drank a soda at a hotel, rode bicycles in a seat wearing a helmet, ate at the Visitor Center, and went home, sleeping all the way.

Week 153: CC played with a computer. That day she ate lots of nuts.

Week 153: She played with her Easter basket.

Week 154: At home, she played with her blocks to build a wall and a fence for a pasture. She rode her father as a horse.

Week 154: CC stayed with her father in the morning and played "Simon Says".

Week 154: CC tried to fly her kite, but was upset because the strong winds made the kite go all over. She insisted that the kite be grounded. She wanted to take the kite home and fix it since it broke.

Week 154: CC went to a cosmopolitan city, played in sand at a beach, got splashed by a wave, and saw boats.

Week 154: CC went to a mall to see a pet store and a piano player. She rode the escalator. She ran and played "catch me".

Week 154: She cut her father's hair.

Week 154: She rode a horse at a flea market and helped get toys for babies.

Week 154: She went to a Chinese restaurant and pretended that she was scared of the dragons. She drank tea and opened the sugars herself.

Week 155: She helped transfer her furniture and stuff to the second room and washed clothes. Though she now had her own room, she slept in her parent's room.

Week 155: She played golf in the morning.

Week 155: She went to see the little railroad train in mountains. She was scared of the train and did not ride, but walked in the woods and fed ducks.

Week 156: CC helped clean up her house.

Week 156: CC played with four neighborhood girls. She rode her tricycle and played "Simon Says", hide-and-seek, and "Red Light Green Light".

Week 156: CC went to the other woman's for the morning and played with two babies there.

Week 156: She played with two older neighborhood girls: hide-and-seek, tag, "Simon Says", dollhouse, and jungle. She ate popcorn. She was nice but firm about what she wanted.

Week 157: She rode bikes and watered plants with the two upstairs girls.

4th Year

Week 158: She played with four neighborhood girls in one's parking lot: riding bikes, playing "London Bridge", singing "Mulberry Bush", and making big bubbles.

Week 158: She put gas in the big blue car, cleaned its windows, and checked the oil.

Week 158: She went to a play restaurant at night, took up with a boy and a girl, climbed steps and slid into rubber balls, rode a small merry-go-round and other rides, and shot balls.

Week 159: CC played with the two upstairs girls: riding bikes, washing cars, and running. She followed them to an older girl's house, but soon came home when they had to eat.

Week 159: CC watched a man fix his car. She saw a dog, but was too afraid to get down from her father's shoulders. She patted the dog once by leaning over.

Week 159: CC went to a mission. She smelled flowers. She ate some Mexican rice.

Week 159: CC went to a play restaurant with her mother. She played in the rubber balls and ate pizza.

Week 159: In the evening, she and two neighbor girls listened to scary stories, and then ran.

Week 159: On her father's birthday, she ate at an Italian restaurant, where there was singing and a show.

Week 159: She went to a flea market to get a statue and a table.

Week 160: CC cut with her new plastic scissors and made an airplane.

Week 160: CC played "Mother May I" with neighbor children.

Week 160: She took Strawberry Shortcake for a ride in her stroller.

Week 161: CC helped clean up the house, typed, and wrestled on the bed.

Week 161: CC practiced golf on the putting green at a golf course.

Week 161: CC rode her tricycle around her circle in the afternoon, stopping to eat and play at an ice cream store. She slid chairs together and slept on them. She balanced as she walked on blocks. She played with a dog and a cat. She played with four neighborhood girls and one boy. They rode a "horse", played "Ring around the Rosy", sang "Mulberry Bush", rolled down a hill, and rode bicycles.

Week 161: She went to miniature golf and, at the end, threw a ball into and under a hole.

Week 162: CC played outside with three neighborhood girls a short time: hide-and-seek, a sleeping game, and tricycle.

Week 162: CC played with the two upstairs girls in the little red car.

Week 162: CC went to a flea market to get a second tricycle, but did not fit the small bikes.

Week 162: She ran around the house and pretended that she was a cat.

Week 162: She went to a town by the sea and ran from the water in her bare feet on the beach. She slid in sand and ran all over it, saying it was snow. She tried to feed birds. She liked the puppets in a fancy toy store.

Week 163: At home, she used tape with her mother.

Week 163: CC rode her tricycle to see the big dog of a man who was fixing his car. She patted the dog. She could coast.

Week 163: She made a wall with blocks and counted windows up to 12.

Week 164: CC shopped for clothes. She liked to ride escalators and run through clothes.

Week 164: She played putt-putt golf.

Week 164: She putted at a real golf course.

Week 165: CC got a toy with pegs to make designs.

Week 165: She played doctor for the toy bunny, doll, and plush Snoopy.

Week 166: CC played that her father (a gorilla) tried to tickle her while her mother hid her under the covers.

Week 166: CC played with her stroller, tricycle, puzzles, and darts.

Week 166: She rode bikes at the older neighborhood girl's house at night.

Week 166: She went to a mall and got a rubber-dart set.

Week 167: CC organized the living room. Then she unrolled aluminum foil and crawled on it. Then she rolled her golf balls onto it and practiced hitting balls. She rolled the foil up and put it in the trash when finished.

Week 167: CC played miniature golf and pinball and watched girls slide the puck in air hockey.

Week 167: CC played with water on the porch.

Week 168: CC packed to go to Lake Tahoe.

Week 168: CC played tag in her house.

Week 168: CC rode her bicycle all around the circle. She stopped to eat ice cream.

Week 168: She played with two neighborhood girls.

Week 169: At night, she rode her tricycle to the older neighborhood girl's house and played hide-and-seek.

Week 169: CC put on her dress and pretended to have a wedding (which was mentioned at Lake Tahoe) and marched.

Week 169: CC shopped with her mother for her dancing show.

40th Month - 3.25 Years Old

Week 170: At home, she helped sweep ants out the door.

Week 170: CC played "baseball" at a school park. She played catch, kicked the ball, and ran the bases. She made a system of roads in the wood chips, planted a flower, and slid.

Week 170: CC went to a flea market with her mother and got a little sunburned.

Week 170: She watched two men play catch with a baseball and played with her father outside. They invited a friend over, slept, went to a baseball store, played catch, and took care of plush Snoopy.

Week 171: At home, she played with magnetic holders, and then helped spread "ant food".

Week 171: CC went to a flea market with her mother and got some prints.

Week 171: CC went to a hardware store to get some "ant food" (ant poison). She played in its nursery.

Week 171: CC went to a university art museum, fed birds, and went to an outdoor concert.

Week 171: She looked for a bed for herself and looked at antiques.

Week 172: CC got a rail for a bed at a mall, rode the escalator and elevator, and played in a little house in a toy store.

Week 172: CC played with a doll as a substitute person, usually "taking care of a baby".

Week 172: CC went to a flea market to look at beds.

Week 173: CC got wood slats for her bed. She helped measure the wood, but stepped back from the cutting sawdust.

Week 173: CC went to her father's work and sharpened pencils, played ping-pong, copied, typed, and ate. She played on stairs and by a fountain.

Week 173: She helped put her bed together and slept on it.

Week 173: She liked to jump between beds.

Week 173: She played "croquet" and "baseball" outside.

Week 173: She played "That's What It's All About" with a neighborhood girl, and laughed.

Week 173: She went to the mountains and a beach town to see houses.

Week 175: CC made a bag into a witch costume for herself, using crayons.

Week 175: She helped her mother get her pictures ready for her portfolio.

Week 176: At night, she pretended that she was going to sleep. She blew bubbles on the porch. She played in the kitchen sink.

Week 176: She got her tickets to go to Hawaii.

Week 176: She helped her mother get her pictures.

Week 176: She went to a flea market to get some bags for her trip to Hawaii.

Week 177: CC watched the Waikiki Calls show at the Plaza Mall. In the sand, she made a wall and hole and played with her cars making roads. She rode her floater and tube and walked in and out of the surf.

Week 178: After her mother came home from work, she played airplane as her father carried her to land on her mother. Then she told her mother to land on her. After her mother landed, she tried to fix her broken wings and wheels by tickling her. Then her father landed, and she tickled him, while laughing a lot.

Week 178: She played going to pre-school with her plush Snoopy, Strawberry Shortcake, and her mother.

Week 178: She visited a refugee family with her mother.

Week 179: At night, she got a xylophone toy, triangle, and tambourine at a big toy store. She saw all the costumes for Halloween and rode the cars.

Week 179: CC played pre-school, and then played with a doll that her mother had got for her.

Week 179: CC rode her bike to a donut store with her father and took clothes to the dry cleaners.

Week 179: CC went to her father's work and sharpened pencils, but then went to see her mother at work because her class was canceled. She went to a toy store with her mother and then to a dentist for her mother's bad front teeth.

Week 179: She made a new track design for her train.

Week 180: At night, she played with a little house and the train sets at a mall toy store.

Week 180: CC went to a park in the morning and played with two girls. They "fished", ran, and swung.

Week 180: She ran with her long-tailed kite.

Week 180: She went to Oktoberfest at a fancy hotel to hear a German band.

Week 181: After lunch, she saw a farm. Then she went to a historical farm in another town.

Week 181: CC rode on a trolley a short way, got off, took a long ride, and came back.

Week 181: She got art supplies at a discount store and bought a Snow White (whom she called Cinderella) costume for Halloween. She tried it on at home and practiced knocking on doors, saying trick-or-treat, and showing who she really was.

Week 181: She visited the first woman with her mother.

Week 182: At night, she got a Bambi sleeping suit and stockings.

Week 182: CC played garage and train, built a building with blocks, and parked cars there. She pretended that she was sick, but still went up the hill. She played that she was a dog in a dog show, doing various tricks.

Week 182: CC played rolling off the sofa while her mother caught her.

Week 182: She got a pumpkin and carved it with her father and mother. She made a scary face on one side and a sad face on the other.

Week 182: She helped the refugee woman.

43rd Month - 3.5 Years Old

Week 183: At home, she played that the wind was blowing her and dressed her animals.

Week 183: CC helped wash rugs and played in a toy store with electric organs, trucks, and clocks.

Week 183: CC went to her father's work, played ping-pong, used the exercise equipment, sharpened pencils, copied, typed, and played by the pond outside. She fell in the water while walking on the ledge and used her bunny's clothes to get dry. She made a queen's hat.

Week 184: CC visited the first woman and just stayed there to play.

Week 185: CC played with the four-year-old son of her mother's friend. She tried to keep her toys.

Week 185: CC went to stores and a flea market to get some tables.

Week 185: She helped put together her large TV and stereo stand.

Week 185: She played the "drinking hot tea" game, with bouncing on the bed with her father, bunny, and pony.

Week 185: She went to a mall in her Snow White suit, with her face painted, to trick or treat. She saw a puppet show at a mall. She looked at the girls dressed in clown suits who did the puppet show as they packed up. She played in a toy store.

Week 186: At night, she played with two girls when the first woman came to her house.

Week 186: CC helped her mother get ready for a party and played with the son while her family had guests from her mother's traditional dancing class.

Week 186: CC helped her mother get ready for a party.

Week 186: CC voted. She punched the holes.

Week 186: CC went to her mother's friend's house to play in the morning, but did not like to play with the son.

Week 186: She made a "cat" house with blankets and chairs in the living room and bedroom.

Week 186: She went to a toy store in the evening and played with cars mostly.

Week 187: She played with her new doctor kit. She put on bandages, took temperature, and had someone do it to her.

Week 188: She played with stickers and placed the people so they were facing in the direction they were moving, not straight up and down.

Week 188: She went to her traditional dancing teacher's house to eat.

Week 189: CC got food for the hungry at a grocery outlet.

Week 189: CC made a "throne for the queen". She sat on three cushions on the sofa and slid off onto the floor.

Week 190: At home, she played doctor. She slid the animals, pretending they were going into an x-ray machine.

Week 190: She played dog show and making sick dogs well.

Week 191: CC went to a modeling agency in the morning. It did not appear to be good.

Week 191: She got a telephone call from the two-year-old daughter of her piano teacher.

Week 191: She went to a Christmas party. She watched cartoons and a computer cartoon display.

Week 191: She went to a party at her mother's friend's house at night and played with older children.

Week 192: CC got presents from a flea market and wrapped them.

Week 192: CC played with her mother's friend's son while her mother entertained.

Week 192: CC shopped with her mother and helped clean house.

Week 192: In the morning, CC went to her father's work, sharpened pencils, played with exercise equipment, played with a stamp and stickers, drank a soda, and looked at baby pictures with a woman.

Week 193: CC played with her easel, doctor bag, and Tammy doll. She cut her doll's hair so it would not get in her eyes. She made a test for herself.

Week 193: CC went to a cosmopolitan city and saw a famous bridge, a wharf, and a curvy street. She liked a revolving restaurant at the top of a hotel.

Week 194: CC went to a bay town. She looked at fish and played with a boy.

Week 194: She helped make frames and put pictures in them.

Week 195: She doctored dolls by using many different candy treats, surprises, and instruments.

Week 195: She liked to play that she wanted something and her father wanted it, and they battled over it.

Week 195: She liked to race and be first.

Week 195: She mixed up "soup" mixtures of shampoo and so on.

Week 195: She preferred to play with other children, instead of parents. She could play with them without any help or suggestions. She did not cry when frustrated by them.

46th Month - 3.75 Years Old

Week 196: CC played at her mother's friend's house, with the son. She went to a cloth store to get a dress for her mother.

Week 196: CC used candles when power went off.

Week 196: She played with baby powder, pouring it on her kitchen set and scooping it.

Week 197: CC went to a toy store to get a wheelbarrow.

Week 197: She went to an art show in the afternoon.

Week 198: CC played with big balls and rackets on the lawn across the street from her house. She peeled the bark from pepper trees. She scraped a path around an oak tree and put bark on it.

Week 198: Every day, she ran around the house chasing one of her parents and usually followed this by hide-and-seek or airplane.

Week 198: She got stockings at night.

Week 198: She liked to tape her dolls and tape things on walls.

Week 198: She played "around the posts" and "grandmother" at a fast-food restaurant.

Week 198: She went to a play restaurant and played a little on everything.

Week 198: She went to an Italian restaurant to hear Neapolitan and opera singing and eat spaghetti.

Week 199: CC made a "cat" house and made scuba masks. She made a platform on the sofa to sit on and jump off. She made a "house" of three cushions and a pillow, with a blanket roof.

Week 199: CC stayed home with her father and made a "cat" house and a strawberry two-layer birthday cake with icing for her little bunny. She had a party with napkins, hats, candles, and a present that she wrapped for bunny.

Week 199: She made a tent house with chairs and blankets and pretended that she was a cat and crawled through.

Week 199: She went to mountains to play in snow. She liked to slip and slide as she tried to go up and down hill.

Week 199: She went to sleep by the fireplace. She liked to tend the fire.

Week 200: CC stayed home with her father again and made a new "cat" house in her room with her table and bedspread. She put all the dolls in it and made a wall of books. She sat in her small box in it. She had another birthday in her room after making a chocolate two-layer cake with icing in which she put food coloring. She pretended to talk on her dog telephone while eating supper and made up a conversation about coming over to her house.

Week 200: She watched fish at a Chinese restaurant.

Week 201: At groceries, she helped put everything in bags and did not insist on buying anything.

Week 201: CC helped her mother prepare for the show and got some flowers for her. She went to the theater early and helped carry in the food and stuff. She chased around the theater and threw her ball. She helped collect tickets until her grandmother came. She watched the show intently and helped clean up afterward.

Week 201: CC went to her mother's practice for her show.

Week 201: She helped make programs for the show at her father's work.

Week 202: CC liked to pop plastic grocery bags apart by stretching them with her father.

Week 202: She got a small electric train.

Week 202: She went to eat at night. She always went under the table, took her shoes off, ate the ice from the water, climbed over the seat back, changed sides of the table, and liked to race to see who ate the food faster.

Week 203: She got a bed from the storage room and put it in her room. She helped clean up her room.

Week 204: CC used her large bubble maker to chase bubbles and watched them float far away until they hit trees.

Week 204: She played dog show.

Week 204: She went to a fancy hotel to walk around, and got a fluorescent wand from a man walking by.

Week 205: CC played on the lawn of a beach hotel. She pretended that her bunny was sick and she was a nurse. She went to a boardwalk in a beach town and rode the rides.

Week 205: CC went to a beach town to go on the wharf. She looked at the ocean at night. The moon was full, and the night clear. She saw the lights of an amusement park.

Week 205: CC went to a traditional party at her clubhouse and played with her mother's friend's son all night. She hid under the pillows, ran around, and watched all the rough boys.

Week 205: She helped her mother find belly-dancing items for her mother's friend.

Week 205: She wrapped presents for spring holiday.

Week 206: CC stayed home with her father. She read books and pretended that the doll and bunnies were sick. She put them to bed and took them to a doctor. She took a two-hour bath and washed her father's hair. She made tea. She made a "King Kangaroo" birthday cake for her new big white bunny, which she pretended was two years old.

Week 206: She played with her tea set.

Week 207: CC made a "Wizard of Oz" cardboard cutout castle.

Week 207: CC went for a walk around her circle at night and saw two boys eating and throwing ice.

Week 207: She had a birthday party for a tiger toy.

Week 208: CC played in flowing water by a curb as someone washed a car. She pushed the leaves and pollen out of the way with a stick. She thought about what would happen when the water hit a clump.

Week 208: CC went to Lake Tahoe. On the way, she sang a song she made up: A little chicken crosses the road and a truck bumps it. His mother picks him up and takes him to the doctor. The doctor fixes him and he is as he was before. She played on the sand, waded in the water, made a castle, walked up and down the beach, and threw sand in the water and swirled it.

Week 208: She got long fluorescent light bulbs, carried them, and helped put them in the kitchen.

5th Year

Week 210: At a restaurant, she ordered her food herself and paid for it, too.

Week 210: CC made a pile of pillows, blankets, and towels, just as in "Princess and the Pea".

Week 210: CC played outside: "Ring around the Rosy" and "cooking" over a grate. She saw a boy and played with him a short time.

Week 210: She made a crown and then watched a tape of herself making faces.

Week 210: She went to an art museum in a middle city after lunch and saw swordfighters and a woman in a pink-panther suit.

Week 211: CC made water balloons.

Week 211: She planted pumpkin seeds and corn seeds in pots on her porch.

Week 211: She went to a town by the sea and played in sand.

Week 212: CC went to a flea market to get fruits and got a tricycle with an extra seat and a basket.

Week 212: She came to get her father at work since the big blue car was getting fixed.

Week 212: She played that she collected checks. She wanted to deliver newspapers.

Week 212: She went to the old part of a capital city and rode a carriage. She played pinball, watched steamboats, and watched a girl get her picture taken in old-time clothes.

Week 213: At home, she played in a sprinkler and pulled tree leaves.

Week 213: On Mother's Day, CC got donuts and a flower for her mother.

Week 214: At a traditional restaurant, she made a soup of sumac, salt, and pepper.

Week 214: At home, she played with her garage and train set and made up a story about the engine, who left the tracks, went up a ramp, packed all the cars, went down the ramp and to a place, then came back and parked everyone again, taking 15 minutes to tell. She mentioned that "The story was finished. What shall we do next?"

Week 214: CC helped put the tires in new positions on the big blue car.

Week 214: CC went to a flea market for fruit.

Week 214: She helped try to fix brakes.

Week 215: At night, she balanced on a pile of pillows.

Week 215: CC got water from water machines. She planted flower seeds on the porch.

Week 215: CC looked at houses all day and always checked for waterbeds at each house. She patted a puppy and a kitten.

Week 215: CC walked to a corner grocery to get milk, played pinball, and drove a car. She played with leaves and prickly balls on the way there, and collected flowers on the way home.

Week 215: She visited houses in the afternoon and liked the waterbeds.

Week 216: CC selected her new house's upgrades and paid her deposit. She got a pink carpet and got her house ready for air conditioning and an alarm system.

Week 217: CC got water in bottles at a water machine. She put in quarters and got splashed sometimes.

Week 217: She flew her kite to an ice-cream store by running with it.

Week 218: At an ice-cream store, she played dog show.

Week 218: CC got a battery-powered doll shower.

Week 218: CC went to a children's restaurant to slide, climb, and ride.

Week 218: She went to buy plants at a nursery.

Week 219: CC got a chair and put up her swing. She swung a long time and swung her doll.

Week 219: CC went to a flea market to get fruit, and then she got water.

Week 220: CC bounced and played tickle on a bed.

Week 220: She played with her Easter basket and swing set.

Week 220: She shopped for rug shampooers and got groceries.

Week 220: She went to a capital city at night with her mother and everybody (except her father, who had to go to work).

Week 220: She went to her mother's friend's house for a big party and played in the yard and house.

52nd Month - 4.25 Years Old

Week 222: CC rode her tricycle to an ice-cream store. She balanced on posts of a low fence.

Week 222: She helped sew her costume.

Week 223: CC got her costume ready for a show.

Week 223: CC went to a flea market and got a small doll stroller.

Week 223: She went to an atrium hotel to see ducks and throw pennies in water.

Week 224: CC took a walk to get a muffin and an ice cream and took her doll in the doll stroller.

Week 224: CC went to a Moroccan restaurant, but fell asleep on the way and slept through the show.

Week 225: CC got purified water and filled bottles herself.

Week 225: She helped wrap packages to send to a poor family.

Week 226: At an ice-cream store, she used her cone as a scoop and played run and hide-and-seek with a girl.

Week 226: CC went to Bridalveil Falls, but it was only a trickle. She climbed up rocks to a small pool. She needed help climbing at first but learned how to go up and down on her own by the end. She went to Ahwanee Hotel to sit by the lawn. She ate lunch at the Yosemite Lodge Cafeteria, outside, fed birds, and moved her food to get away from bees. She walked to the river, collected pinecones, and made paths with a stick. She threw pinecones off one side of a bridge and saw them floating on the other side. She watched fish swim. She could not ride bikes since they did not have child seats anymore. She played with leaves on a stick and chased squirrels at Ahwanee Hotel. She walked to the river again, threw rocks into it, and waded in. She put on her party dress and ate in the big hotel restaurant. She went on the moonlight tour, saw rock climbers on a mountainside flashing their lights, and watched shooting stars in a meteor shower. She fell asleep after seeing the moon on the river, and slept all the way home.

Week 226: CC went to Yosemite and stayed in a motel beside a river along the way. She got used to woods at night.

Week 226: She played going to grandmother's, collected salt and pepper shakers, and put them on a ledge, at a fast-food restaurant.

Week 227: CC liked to jump off a bed to be caught and thrown back on. She liked to be picked up in covers, swung, and landed on the bed. She got two new dolls at a flea market.

Week 227: She went to a miniature raceway in the city where she was born and took two rides in cars.

Week 228: CC went to Los Angeles and stayed at Gorman. CC went to Norton Simon Museum, but it was closed. She went to Huntington Museum to walk all over and take many pictures. As she drove back to a south city, she talked all the way home, sang, and played.

Week 229: CC cleaned windows herself.

Week 229: CC got parts for her stove and refrigerator.

Week 229: She got a phone answerer.

Week 229: She helped get copies of rental agreements.

Week 229: She helped make packages for a poor woman in Los Angeles.

Week 230: People visited and made a deposit to rent her house.

Week 230: She helped fix faucets and light switches in the evening.

Week 230: She went to a fancy hotel to eat and walk through fountains.

Week 231: CC went to her father's work in the morning, sharpened pencils, did exercises, played ping-pong, made a crown for her father's woman colleague, and typed on a computer.

Week 231: She walked through fountains at near a fancy hotel.

Week 232: CC helped clean up her old house. Her mother' northeast-bay-city friend and her two daughter came to help her. She played with the same-age one. They pretended that they had a tent, went on a picnic, and played with rocks.

Week 232: CC helped pack things, went to get the key of the new house, and unpacked there.

Week 232: CC took a load to her new house, looked at refrigerators, and waited four hours for movers to come. She showed the movers how to get to her new house and told them where to put everything.

Week 232: CC went to her new house to allow an electric-company man to install electric and gas meters and check appliances. She played in the house and outdoors: hopscotch, teacher, mother, eating at a restaurant, show, and throwing jackets over the railing. She went to an escrow office to sign papers for her new house.

Week 232: She went to a Greek festival.

Week 233: CC bought some things for her house.

Week 233: She played checkers with her father and went for a walk, ran through sprinklers, and made footprints.

Week 233: She went to a flea market to get two bookcases.

Week 233: She went to a mall to visit toy stores. She dropped a paper from the third floor and rode an elevator to get it back. She ran up and down a ramp.

Week 234: CC helped put a sprinkler system in her yard.

Week 234: She helped fix up the yard at night.

55th Month - 4.5 Years Old

Week 235: She helped put up curtain rods and holders in her house.

Week 236: She shopped for her garage stuff. She went to a hotel to play and eat.

Week 237: She carved a big pumpkin.

Week 237: She got linoleum for her garage.

Week 237: She helped make frames and choose pictures.

Week 237: She helped put up pictures at home.

Week 238: One of her mother's friends visited, so she played by herself all day.

Week 238: She looked for cloth for curtains in the afternoon.

Week 238: She played doctor having a baby, and restaurant, at night.

Week 238: She went to a hotel at night, rode elevators, fed ducks, threw pennies in water, looked for the bride at a wedding, visited the swimming pool, and had a good time running all around.

Week 239: CC went to a flea market, and then got hardware with her father at a big store.

Week 240: At night, she pretended that a bride and groom had come to her restaurant. She set the table, took their order, and served them.

Week 240: CC went to work with her father and played with exercise equipment, pencil sharpener, and ping-pong table. She ran all over the halls and played in a dry fountain.

Week 240: She went to a flea market to get a jewelry box and mirrors.

Week 241: CC got hardware with her father.

Week 241: CC helped clean her driveway.

Week 241: She helped fix the squirter for an upstairs bathroom.

Week 242: CC helped put up mirrors in her house and played with her little bears.

Week 242: She played going to Lake Tahoe all evening: packed her car, stayed at a hotel, had a Christmas party, and used all her toys from the storage room.

Week 242: She put bibs on her two little bears when they ate ice cream. She cooked an orange cake and had a party in her room.

Week 242: She shopped at an east mall at night, went to a pet shop for a long time, visited two toy stores, looked for presents for grandmother, rode a small train in the lobby, and sat on Santa's knee.

Week 243: She got a Christmas tree and some decorations at a flea market, for \$10. She put her small tree in a corner by the fireplace and decorated it.

Week 243: She got some chimneys for her chandelier lamp.

Week 243: She played wedding and restaurant at home.

Week 243: She rode her tricycle with plush Snoopy in back to an ice-cream shop and pretended that Snoopy wanted to drink her water at a fountain.

Week 244: CC played strict teacher, restaurant, and taking care of plush Snoopy, at home.

Week 244: CC went to an east mall and rode a little train.

Week 244: CC went to Lake Tahoe, played in snow on a beach, threw snowballs, ran, and slid. CC sledged in snow, visited Heavenly Valley, sledged on its hill, and sledged on snow at a beach into the night.

Week 244: CC wrapped Christmas presents, decorated the tree more, and got more presents.

Week 244: She got Christmas presents.

Week 244: She played tumbling, riding horse, and strict teacher at night.

Week 245: CC got her house ready for guests.

Week 245: CC sledded on snow in the morning, rode a horse, watched her parents ski, and rode on skies on her tummy down an easy hill. CC sledded in the morning, went to the North Shore to see a hotel, and came back home.

Week 245: CC went to a cosmopolitan city and saw a wharf, a famous bridge, and a hotel with a large interior space.

Week 245: CC went to her father's work and helped the secretary deliver and sort mail. She attended an office party and opened a present. She exercised in the exercise room.

Week 246: CC built a house for her dolls. She used a balloon stick for a rod, put all the doll's accessories on it on hangers, and laid it on bricks.

Week 247: She helped get ready for her party by cooking, sweeping, and re-organizing.

Week 247: She played horse and school at night.

Week 247: She played school at night and pretended that she was teacher's helper.

Week 247: She pretended that she was in a show.

58th Month - 4.75 Years Old

Week 248: She played ball at home.

Week 248: She pretended that she was teacher's helper.

Week 248: She went to a toy store at night to play.

Week 249: Her mother's northeast-bay-city friend and her daughters visited and stayed over.

Week 249: She played school at home at night.

Week 249: She wrestled and pillow-fought at night.

Week 250: At night, she cut out figures and pasted them.

Week 250: She played giving parking tickets in her garage.

Week 250: She wrestled, played chase with a string ball, and bounced a rubber ball at night.

Week 253: CC got to Los Angeles, but the car transmission went out. She walked, got a taxi, got a rental car, and then got a hotel. CC went to a woman's engagement party, played with her daughter and other children, and gave them stickers. CC played with the woman's daughter at a play restaurant and their house. She came home at night.

Week 253: She helped fill out forms.

Week 254: CC got ready for a party for one of her mother's friends at work. She wore her red dress. She went to sleep by herself, so her father could go back to the party.

Week 254: She got groceries at night, as always on Mondays.

Week 255: CC went to work with her father in the morning, helped the secretary file mail, typed, and did errands.

Week 256: CC cleaned out the storage room.

Week 257: She went to a flea market to get Spring New Year presents.

Week 257: She went to opera at night.

Week 258: CC went to an Egyptian museum.

Week 258: She got a filter for her fish tank and played at a pet store.

Week 258: She went to a mall to get things for the fish tank.

Week 259: CC made some chocolate with cotton inside for April Fool's Day, to fool her mother.

Week 259: She tried to find a sign at a mall for her mother at night.

Week 259: She went to a big toy store to look for birthday presents at night.

Week 260: At a fast-food restaurant playground, she slid, climbed up a slide, and rode a merry-go-round.

Week 261: She went to a painting exhibition at night.

Week 261: She went to her father's dentist, talked to the dentist, and played by herself for three hours.

6th Year

Week 262: At a children's restaurant, she played with a girl, splashing water, chasing, and jumping in rubber balls.

Week 262: CC went to a flea market to get a bicycle and rode it home.

Week 262: She pretended that she had a pizza store.

Week 262: She went to a pet store near her school.

Week 263: She rode her bike at night and adjusted it.

Week 263: She went to a toy store at night.

Week 263: She went to an art gallery with her mother.

Week 264: At a grocery, she ate strawberries, cupcakes, donuts, pickles, and yogurt as she rode in the cart.

Week 264: CC went to Cinco de Mayo and enjoyed the festival.

Week 264: She fixed her yard and caught a ladybug.

Week 265: At night, she went to a toy store and played with a schoolgirl.

Week 265: She got medicine for her mother.

Week 265: She went to an art gallery at night.

Week 267: CC rode her bicycle around her neighborhood, had a picnic in her yard, and played exercise class, restaurant, and school.

Week 267: CC rode her bicycle.

Week 267: She played restaurant and did an experiment: She made water full of salt and grew crystals. She made a drum out of a pot and a plastic wrap and bounced sugar crystals and little papers high. She started to make a bottle fountain.

Week 267: She went to a mall at night to return some clothes for her mother. She visited a pet store and played with kittens as they batted a toy.

Week 268: She took her mother's dresses back to a store and played with toys.

Week 268: She went to a Greek festival at night.

Week 269: She went to a toy store at night.

Week 270: She played with a girl her age and her sister in the evening, outdoors.

Week 271: CC went to her father's work, played ping-pong, helped the secretary, and typed. She laughed at an old man with a ponytail who made funny poses. He put on dark glasses and made a face at her and the secretary.

Week 271: She went to the Japanese garden.

Week 272: CC rearranged her house for the coming of her uncle and his young son to live in her house.

Week 272: She went out with her mother at night.

Week 273: She rode her bicycle to a neighbor girl's house and played outside at night.

64th Month - 5.25 Years Old

Week 275: CC went to her father's work.

Week 278: CC made a puzzle.

Week 278: CC went to a boardwalk in a beach town.

Week 278: She went to her mother's meetings.

Week 279: At night, she played in a pet store and toy store.

Week 279: CC went to a party with her mother.

Week 279: She played on bicycles and indoors with three neighbor girls: jumped rope, ran, and played hide-and-seek. She ate ice cream from an ice-cream truck.

Week 279: She went to a children's festival near a children's museum.

Week 280: CC jumped rope and played hide-and-seek with a neighbor girl.

Week 281: After school, she went with her mother to a meeting.

Week 281: CC helped make flyers ready. She stamped them and organized them.

Week 281: CC helped mow the yard. She helped stamp more flyers.

Week 281: CC helped organize flyers to mail. She played at a neighbor girl's back yard, which had a jungle gym, and stayed late.

Week 281: CC went to a pavilion to eat. She slept in her own room.

Week 282: CC helped get ready for show practice, with her mother's south city friend and her same-age daughter, a man and his children, his sister and her children, and a woman.

Week 282: CC went to eat at her neighbor's Korean restaurant.

Week 282: She played kickball in front of her house and played by the flags in front of her neighborhood.

Week 283: She got lights for the show and put them in a theater.

Week 284: CC hosted a party for the people in the show. She played with a four-year-old girl in the garage and yard.

Week 284: CC went to a historical farm, rode a wagon and a horse-drawn train, got a horseshoe from a blacksmith, saw animals, bought many gourds for her mother, and got a clothespin doll.

Week 285: She went to an interview with her mother and a woman.

Week 286: CC got her house ready for her grandparents.

67th Month - 5.5 Years Old

Week 287: At night, she made a snail house on her porch.

Week 287: CC went to a bridal shower for a woman with her mother, and played with a girl.

Week 287: She checked a pumpkin patch.

Week 287: She got an ice cream, visited a pet store, fed a parrot peanuts, and fed rabbits.

Week 287: She made a snail house of rocks and leaves on a neighbor girl's porch.

Week 288: CC got ready for her younger uncle's wedding. She put on her gown and curled her hair. She played with girls and did not look at the proceedings much. She stayed up until the last guests left.

Week 288: She went to a pet store and fed a parrot peanuts and rabbits nuggets. She played in bushes and in a pumpkin patch. She rode a pony and boat.

Week 289: CC put up her old swing in her garage.

Week 289: She decorated her house for Halloween and got treats for children.

Week 289: She had another Halloween party, bobbed for apples, and ate fruit.

Week 289: She went to a big hardware store to get a new bolt for the front door.

Week 289: She went to a town by the sea, threw things into the ocean, ran from waves, played in sand, and made a sand pile with a ring of stones on top.

Week 290: CC punched ballots as her parents voted.

Week 290: CC went to a big toy store to get presents for a girl and for her uncle. She got a dollhouse with lights and a Balzac ball cover.

Week 290: CC went to her mother's south city friend's daughter's birthday party at a play restaurant, rode a few rides, played in rubber balls, ate pizza, and opened presents. She went to the girl's house and put the dollhouse together.

Week 290: She made a train track in her room and put Santa at one town and her doll at another. She dressed the doll, and rode and walked to Santa's and back. She blocked the road so no one would disturb the party.

Week 291: CC made a puppet theater.

Week 291: She got a racing set, but did not like it.

Week 291: She made a "cat" house out of chairs and blankets and went to cat school. She pretended that she got sick and went to a nurse.

Week 291: She made a maze of chairs and blankets.

Week 291: She went to her mother's south city friend's daughter's house for the whole afternoon and played with a big dollhouse. She went to that girl's father's work.

Week 291: She went to miniature golf with her father, and played air hockey and bowling.

Week 292: At a fast-food restaurant, she played tag and chase, and pretended that rocks were in a slippery stream.

Week 292: CC rode her bicycle in the street.

Week 292: CC went to a children's zoo in the afternoon and rode everything.

Week 292: She helped make a fire in the fireplace.

Week 292: She made a house of pillows and played Supergirl at night.

Week 292: She played crashing into big pillows and ran over the pillows.

Week 292: She went to two towns by the sea, played in sand at a beach, rode a carousel, and ate over the sea.

Week 293: CC made a "cat" house in the morning. She rode her bicycle in front of her house and went all around her neighborhood.

Week 293: CC went to the neighborhood girl's to played indoors. They played with dolls and in her room. They went out to eat pizza with her father.

Week 293: She got an umbrella at a big toy store and checked the toys to get for her friends for Christmas.

Week 293: She played wrestling, hanging onto pockets, and riding on feet at night.

Week 294: CC played escaping from school. She ran away, and her father brought her back and threw her on a cushion. She held onto pockets while her father twisted and turned. She liked to run around her father while he sang a "Mary Poppins" song until she fell down.

Week 294: CC went to gardens to feed birds, jump over a stream, walk around, play "Ring around the Rosy" on grass, and collect feathers.

Week 294: She got Christmas candles.

Week 294: She made a "cat" house and played rescue.

Week 295: CC got a real Christmas tree.

Week 295: CC used her wagon and dolls in her yard.

Week 295: She played with her mother's northeast-bay-city friend's daughters in the afternoon, and they decorated the tree.

Week 296: CC looked at decorations on a famous street and along north south city.

Week 296: CC went to a mall to buy toys for Christmas. She got a picture with Santa and rode a Christmas train.

Week 296: She got presents and wrapped them.

Week 296: She played in her grandmother's room while her parents had a meeting for two hours, and then came out and sat on her parents' laps. She went to a neighborhood girl's for the afternoon.

Week 297: At home, she opened her mother's presents, and then slept in her new tent.

Week 297: CC got small Christmas presents for her relatives and wrapped them herself.

Week 297: She made a fire and pretended that she was an Indian trying to capture a Lost Boy (as in "Peter Pan").

Week 298: CC went to a cosmopolitan city with everyone (except her father and grandfather), all in one car. She and the children stayed in the back of the station wagon.

Week 298: CC went to her mother's south city friend's daughter's house to play all afternoon, and mostly played indoors with dolls.

Week 299: She went to a town by the sea after lunch, ran from waves, threw things into the ocean, climbed on rocks, searched for animals, and got a shell and seaweed. She saw a big dollhouse.

70th Month - 5.75 Years Old

Week 300: CC fixed her dress for the Saturday party, adding sparkles, a waistband, and bangles. She helped her mother get a dress.

Week 300: She played with her mother's south city friend's daughter all afternoon.

Week 300: She watered flowers that she got at the party and arranged them.

Week 300: She went to a neighborhood girl's house in the afternoon and played for two hours.

Week 301: A neighborhood girl visited for the afternoon, until they got mad at each other.

Week 301: At night, she played "Three Bears", making porridge.

Week 301: She went to a big toy store at night and got a doll with clothes that stuck on.

Week 302: She played with her mother's south city friend's daughter in the afternoon.

Week 303: CC helped copy flyers. She played with a neighborhood girl in the afternoon.

Week 303: CC played with a neighborhood girl at home, until they had a fight.

Week 303: She helped make flyers ready at night.

Week 304: CC played with her mother's south city friend's daughter at home.

Week 304: She got Valentines afterward and filled them out for her class party.

Week 304: She played with a neighborhood girl in the afternoon at home.

Week 305: CC practiced for the show.

Week 305: CC went to her father's work, sorted mail, got stickers, ate a snack, and played in front.

Week 305: She bought a harp at a toy store.

Week 305: When she got a pizza at night, the man liked her and gave her a free Canadian bacon and a free coke.

Week 307: CC played at home all day and watched a tape of her show.

Week 307: She made a store for drinks and bows.

Week 308: CC played at home: wrestling, race, drawing, coloring, and making porridge.

Week 308: CC pretended that she was at a hotel. She opened the sofa bed in the living room and made the bed. She checked in and ordered her food to be brought. She ate her real supper in the bed. She slept in the sofa bed for the night.

Week 309: CC played at home with her mother's south city friend's daughter for two hours.

Week 309: CC went to her mother's south city friend's house after lunch and stayed there through the night with the daughter. They both tried to be the boss, but they had a good time. They did not sleep much, since it was windy and rainy.

Week 309: She went to a big toy store to play at night and rode a tractor and seesaw, slid, and set up chairs.

Week 310: She bought a slip.

Week 311: CC went to a children's restaurant for the afternoon.

Week 311: She played restaurant and played catch with a ball indoors and out.

Week 311: She played with Easter things, filled a riding bus with candy, filled Easter baskets, and then put it all back.

Week 312: At night, she ate pizza, played air hockey, bowled, and played pinball at a golf arcade.

Week 312: CC played kickball and dodgeball at night.

Week 312: CC went to a children's discovery place at night.

Week 312: CC went to her father's work in the morning, distributed mail, exercised, Week ed ping-pong, and played in the woods and a dry fountain pond.

Week 313: CC went to her mother's south city friend's house and stayed all night with the daughter.

Week 313: She went to a big toy store at night.

7th Year

Week 314: At 5 PM, her mother's south city friend's daughter came over.

Week 314: CC got ready for her birthday party. She put up streamers and balloons, and decorated the mirrors herself with balloons and streamers.

Week 314: CC helped her mother run a traditional show at a community center in a college town all afternoon and evening. She played with her mother's south city friend's daughter.

Week 314: CC played with a doll that changed hair color, but not much.

Week 315: CC flew a kite in the afternoon.

Week 316: CC played with her mother's south city friend's daughter while her parents had a meeting.

Week 316: She and two girls tried to start a club in the evening.

Week 316: She went to a children's festival in the afternoon.

Week 316: She went to a pet store, patted bunnies and hamsters, and fed a bunny.

Week 317: CC went to a flea market with her mother.

Week 318: CC went to a big hardware store for a board for her project.

Week 318: She played with many children in the evening outdoors.

Week 319: CC had her mother's south city friend's daughter over for the day. They made a "cat" house and ate a picnic lunch. For the dolls' birthday party, she wrapped the tree with streamers, made decorations on the big white car, and strung streamers across. They made things with bush branches.

Week 319: CC went to a beach with her mother and a man, and ran from waves. She took pictures.

Week 320: CC made a house for her horses while her parents had a meeting at home.

Week 320: CC played outside with four girls. She bought pops from an ice-cream truck and threw them on the ground to make them pop. They played follow-the-leader and guess-what-I-am.

Week 320: She played with a neighborhood girl her age, and an older one, in the evening at home in her yard.

Week 320: She played with the two girls, and, when one went home, made rock designs with leaves, flowers, and tape with the older one.

Week 321: CC got a present of lamps at a flea market in the morning and went to a Catholic wedding at noon. She was bored by the sermon. She played with decorations at the reception.

Week 322: CC made a puppet out of a doll, with string, and made a puppet theater. She walked the doll a little.

Week 322: CC went to her father's work. She measured herself with the secretary at work and was an inch bigger. She put the mail out. She went to lunch with the secretary and another woman at a Chinese restaurant. She made some colorful drawings of a Christmas tree and a water tank and put them in her father's mail slot. She hung them up after her father got them. She drew on the boards in her father's office. She piled up on rocks from the dry pond and threw them back in, pretending that they were seafood that she caught by scuba diving. She pretended to fish with a stick. She planted some sticks and looked for pinecones.

Week 322: She called a girl classmate on the phone for an hour. She left a message for another girl classmate. She played with two girl classmates in one's back yard.

Week 322: She played with two neighborhood girls and a girl classmate.

Week 323: CC helped a formerly homeless man at his new office.

Week 324: She played with a girl classmate in the evening.

Week 325: CC slid on a tall slide at the festival, played with a boy, and watched the acts on stages. At night, she liked the fireworks show.

Week 325: She played at the girl classmate's.

76th Month - 6.25 Years Old

Week 326: She made a book of an old man at a cottage, with a neighborhood girl.

Week 326: She played in a neighborhood girl's front yard with two neighborhood girls and a kindergarten girl classmate. She played at another neighborhood girl's yard.

Week 326: She played with three girls outdoors.

Week 326: She played with two neighborhood girls at night.

Week 327: CC helped mow and clean up her yard.

Week 327: CC played with a neighborhood girl at home. They decorated her room and ate spaghetti and cheese.

Week 327: CC went to an art teacher's house to deliver some easels.

Week 327: Four neighborhood girls came at 8:30 PM, ate cookies, played in her room, and ate ice-cream sandwiches.

Week 327: She played at a neighborhood girl's, whose parents took her to their other daughter's birthday party at a fast-food restaurant. After the party, she stayed at the neighborhood girl's.

Week 327: She played with a neighborhood girl at home.

Week 327: She played with two neighborhood girls, outdoors.

Week 327: She practiced for show at a formerly homeless man's place.

Week 327: She went to her mother's play practice in the evening.

Week 328: She played at a neighborhood girl's until late and ate there.

Week 328: She played cards, "Go Fish".

Week 328: She played with flowers by herself, then with two, and then with three neighborhood girls. They got seeds out of the flowers, to plant.

Week 328: She shopped for a bed for her mother's birthday.

Week 328: She shopped for dancing things for tomorrow's show. She helped put stickers on flyers to mail.

Week 329: CC did not swim at camp, but just played with her mother's south city friend's daughter.

Week 329: She played with a neighborhood girl at night at home.

Week 329: She played with two neighborhood girls all afternoon and walked with their grandmother.

Week 329: She went to a county fair in the afternoon and rode Hurricane, Twister, and Falling Star with her mother, and rode the roller coaster, cars, and slide by herself. She was too scared to finish going through the haunted house by herself.

Week 330: CC had a picnic, played with water in the yard, and played the "Memory" game with the two daughters.

Week 330: She picked up a projector from a woman's work.

Week 331: CC shot at a shooting gallery, stopped by the lake at Regan Beach, and stopped by the road to see the forest and get wood. She stopped in the old part of a capital city and shopped.

Week 332: CC played with two neighborhood girls.

Week 332: She played with a neighborhood girl at night.

Week 333: She played with two neighborhood girls and made a cooking set. They decorated her kitchen set in the yard.

Week 334: She played with a neighborhood girl at night and put a ribbon around a tree in front.

Week 334: She went to a pet store, fed a parrot, and played with guinea pigs and rabbits.

Week 334: She went with her mother and played with drinks, cookies, and sugar packs at a meeting with a newspaper, right in the middle of the room.

Week 335: CC went to a neighborhood girl's house, and then went to a Chinese restaurant for lunch with her family.

Week 335: She walked and saw a cat at night.

Week 336: CC played out front with two 4- and 5- year-old boys across the way, in water runoff.

Week 336: CC went to her old house to show it to renters. She saw her old four-year-old neighbor girl and went to her house to play.

Week 336: When a neighborhood girl came, they played in the back yard, walked, and washed her mother's long socks.

Week 337: CC collected the keys from the old tenants at her old house and copied downtown.

Week 337: CC helped make flyers ready for the show, at her father's work. At home, she played with the two boys. She made a tent in her front yard with many things in it: sheet, blanket, pillow, and toys.

Week 337: CC met the new tenants at her old house.

Week 337: She attended a party.

Week 337: She went to a beach town with her mother in the afternoon and evening.

Week 338: CC played at a first-grade girl's house after school.

Week 338: CC went to a first-grade girl's house in the morning and stayed until 5 PM.

Week 338: She went to traditional party for children at night.

79th Month - 6.5 Years Old

Week 339: CC played with a first-grade girl at home. They ate, played with toys, giggled a lot, and sang a song about underwear pulling down.

Week 339: She decorated the front yard with signs and streamers for Halloween in the night.

Week 340: CC got a cardholder for her mother. She did homework and called a first-grade girl about playing.

Week 340: CC played with the two boys in the morning. She played at a neighborhood girl's house in the afternoon.

Week 340: CC played with the two boys in water. She decorated her house for Halloween.

Week 340: CC went to a play to pass out flyers. She liked the play, as always.

Week 340: She played with the two boys and a neighborhood girl. She jogged around the block.

Week 341: CC went to a first-grade girl's house from 4:30 to 6 PM, and another's from 6:30 to 8:30 PM.

Week 341: CC went to a mask festival in Los Angeles.

Week 342: CC got organized for Halloween.

Week 342: CC played bank at home. She printed money and stamped it. She was the teller and pretended that there was a robber.

Week 342: CC played with the two boys and neighborhood girl at home and made a show in the garage. She went to the girl's house until lunch.

Week 342: She went to a first-grade girl's and ate supper there.

Week 343: CC played with a first-grade girl. They made a fire and burned plant stems. They cooked tomatoes over the gas fire and ate them. They dressed up in her old costumes. They rode bicycles and escaped police.

Week 343: CC played with the two boys in the morning. A first-grade girl came over in the afternoon.

Week 344: CC played with a first-grade girl at home. She dressed up and made a show in the garage with Christmas lights and the big organ. She practiced, and then gave the show for two women, who were waiting, and her father. They played school.

Week 345: CC played with a first-grade boy and girl after school at a playground. They gathered flowers and climbed trees. They made a lake under a jungle gym. They pretended that wood chips were fish and the lake was lava. They helped the boy's little brother.

Week 345: CC played with the two boys in the morning. They made a seesaw, and carried wood chips all over and threw them. She pretended that she had an ice-cream truck by putting her tricycle upright. They gathered snail shells.

Week 345: She had the first-grade boy over after supper, and his mother stayed, too. She showed him all her stuff and her home games, such as jumping off stairs onto pillows.

Week 345: She went to the first-grade boy's house after lunch.

Week 346: After lunch, she went to a first-grade girl's house.

Week 346: CC decorated her porch window and door with lights. She tried lights in the bushes, but did not like them.

Week 346: CC played baby with a first-grade girl after school. They ate at a family restaurant, played in a tent house, and looked for an outdoor candle with a light.

Week 346: CC played tricycle, tag, and coasting with the two young neighborhood boys. She called them "guys". She played "Three Bears" inside with them.

Week 346: CC went to a coliseum to see Ice Capades. They had Flintstones, a trampoline clown, and vaudeville.

Week 346: CC went to her father's work in the morning and ate lunch with the secretary at a Japanese restaurant.

Week 346: She made a tent house with the first-grade boy.

Week 346: She took a first-grade girl to eat traditional food and played with her at home in her room.

Week 347: CC played outside with the two boys all morning. She made porridge for the "Three Bears". The porridge had pepper, salt, and lots of other things.

Week 347: CC played with another first-grade girl at home. They played in a tent house and pretended that they were mice. They rode bikes and swept the driveway with water.

Week 347: She went to a first-grade girl's for the afternoon.

Week 347: She went to a museum for children's day with the first-grade boy. She made a project, saw a puppet show, heard an Indian storyteller, and made a Christmas bough. She played with him at home after.

Week 347: She went to a woman's house for a traditional party at night with her mother.

Week 347: She went to an Asian law group Christmas party and got balloons and a gift.

Week 348: After supper, the first-grade boy came over to decorate the tree, play with a fan, decorate the garage, and play the big organ.

Week 348: CC picked up the present at a mall and played at a pet shop.

Week 348: She ate supper by candlelight with her father as waiter.

Week 348: She went to a peace festival at a church and to an African-American festival.

Week 349: CC played with the first-grade boy all day.

Week 349: CC played with the two boys in the morning. They made porridge and played "Three Bears".

Week 349: CC went to the first-grade boy's house all afternoon.

Week 349: CC wrapped up presents and bought wrapping paper.

Week 349: Her mother's male relative came to visit.

Week 350: CC played with a different first-grade girl at home.

Week 350: CC played with the first-grade boy at home all day.

Week 350: CC played with the two boys in the morning.

Week 350: CC went to the first-grade boy's house all day.

Week 351: CC went to Strawberry, and sledded and played in snow at Strawberry Lodge. CC sledded with some children at Strawberry Lodge. Then she traveled farther and sledded at Camp Sacramento. She went down head first on her sled and tummy. She tried the steepest and longest ones by herself. She stayed for three hours, and then came back home.

Week 351: She played knock-over-the-pillow and blocks at night.

Week 351: She played with her mother's south city friend's daughter at her mother's meeting.

82nd Month - 6.75 Years Old

Week 352: CC played with the two boys from 9 until 3 PM. They played checkers, made a stew, decorated the garage, played with Lincoln logs, played with boards in the driveway, and rode tricycles.

Week 352: CC went to a different first-grade girl's house from 7:30 to 9:30 PM at night.

Week 352: She played at a first-grade girl's house in the afternoon.

Week 353: CC had a meeting in the morning. She played with the two boys and made rice and a strawberry drink.

Week 353: CC played with a first-grade girl at home and went to get an ice cream with her.

Week 353: CC went to another first-grade girl's house and played in her room and ate lunch there.

Week 353: She played with a first-grade girl in the evening.

Week 353: She went to a children's discovery place with the first-grade boy at night.

Week 354: CC played with a first-grade girl at home. They played with Barbie dolls and the Barbie van for 30 minutes. They slid and jumped down stairs. They threw dolls into the air. They played mice and cat with her father.

Week 354: CC went to a beauty parlor to watch her mother get a perm and watched cartoons there.

Week 354: She had a first-grade girl over all afternoon. They played washing the little kitchen set and motorcycle. They dressed up, made orange punch, and ate cake.

Week 354: She played with a daughter of a mother at her mother's meeting at home. They made snowflakes and played on her motorcycle.

Week 354: She played with the first-grade boy in the evening.

Week 355: CC had a first-grade girl come over to sleep. They played sisters going to work on the motorcycle. They went to a play restaurant and rode, bowled, used a hose gun, and ate pizza and ice cream. When they came home, they called their mothers twice, since they could not sleep. They tried sleeping in a tent, but it did not work. They ate a snack and played with the Barbie Motor Home. Finally they fell asleep at 12:30 AM. CC sleepwalked from her bed to the big bed, and the girl fell asleep as she fell over.

Week 355: CC played with the first-grade boy in early evening at home.

Week 355: CC took her mother to an airport in the morning. She cried when she left to go to school.

Week 355: She played a game of staying only on the pink rug before going to bed at 9 PM.

Week 355: She played at a different first-grade girl's after school.

Week 355: She went to a different first-grade girl's house after lunch and stayed until 6 PM. They played with water in the yard, and then another first-grade girl came over. They played chase and pink-rug-only, and had a tea party with lemonade. She made herself burp with the lemonade.

Week 356: CC played with the two boys all morning.

Week 356: CC went to a different first-grade girl's house for 2.5 hours.

Week 356: CC went to the first-grade girl-who-slept-over's house to sleep at 7:30 PM and stayed up until 12. They played with a small dog.

Week 356: She made a special heart for her teacher with lace, sprinkles, sequins, and "supercalifragilisticexpialidocious".

Week 356: She went to a different first-grade girl's from 6 to 9 PM.

Week 357: CC went to a different first-grade girl's after lunch.

Week 357: She played with a different first-grade girl in the evening. They played organizing cabinets and running from the giant. They ate supper together.

Week 357: She went to a chamber orchestra practice.

Week 358: CC brought a first-grade girl over at 5 PM. They played and ate all over the house.

Week 358: She and a different first-grade girl went to miniature golf and played the hardest course. They played monster in a cave, building, and washing cars.

Week 358: She got a dress, for spring with flowers on it, that she had wanted all week.

Week 358: She went to a different first-grade girl's in the evening.

Week 358: She went to a university, but the African show was not ready yet, so they got two bracelets and went to her mother's south city friend's daughter's house. They played with the dance teacher wife's five-month-old baby. They patted her and let her hold their fingers.

Week 358: She went with her mother to a Mid-East show at a university in a south city.

Week 359: At a big toy store at night, she got a Little Mermaid peechee folder.

Week 359: CC played at a first-grade girl's house all day.

Week 360: CC played at a first-grade girl's house after school. She made Easter eggs with glitter and played hide the eggs.

Week 360: She went to a first-grade girl's birthday party all afternoon.

Week 360: She went to the first-grade boy's house to play with his new puppy.

Week 361: She helped take flyers to restaurants.

Week 361: She went to a different first-grade girl's house at 5 PM for a sleepover.

Week 361: She went to an older neighborhood girl's birthday party and played "Simon Says", "Red Light Green Light", and gathering flowers. They played some games and ate cake.

Week 362: CC went to the first-grade boy's house after school and stayed until 7 PM. They baked a cake and played with the puppy.

Week 362: She played kickball and field hockey with golf clubs and a soccer ball until a different first-grade girl came over. They pounded some nails, went to the flags in front of her neighborhood, swung around the poles and played circus acrobats, pretended that they won all the prizes of the contest, and ate a snack. They pretended that they were in a strict teacher's class. They spelled, added, subtracted, drew a picture of the Earth in space, and got them all right, of course.

Week 363: CC had a different first-grade girl over after school. They washed dolls in a sink and put on make-up.

Week 363: CC made a game with "Go" stones, sort of like drop-the-handkerchief. She played badminton. She sorted the change for the show. She slept on the sofa bed.

Week 363: CC went to a first-grade girl's house after school.

Week 363: She cleaned up her room and the show closet. She got a dollar each for cleaning chores and put them in her purse. She counted the money from the cash box.

Week 363: She went to a chamber orchestra concert.

Week 363: She went to a first-grade girl's birthday party at 2 PM.

Week 363: She went to a meeting with her mother at night.

Week 363: She went to a two-year-old's birthday party at 1:30 PM and stayed until 6 PM.

Week 364: CC had a different first-grade girl over after school. They made beds and tables with wood boards. They went around the neighborhood on bikes. They ate plenty of snacks and did their homework.

Week 364: She slept on the sofa bed.

Week 364: She went to a neighborhood girl's house after supper for 30 minutes.

Week 364: She went to a neighborhood girl's house to play and came home at 6 PM. She went to a first-grade girl's house for supper. They helped make signs for a girl's-only club.

Week 365: A first-grade girl came over to play until 8 PM. They played maids and princesses. They cleaned the garage and rooms, set the table, and lived like princesses.

Week 365: CC had a different first-grade girl over. They played dolls and then rode bikes outside.

Week 365: CC went to a first-grade girl's house and played house in the yard.

Week 365: She played "Red Light Green Light" with two neighborhood girls.

Week 365: She went to a different first-grade girl's house after lunch and stayed until 6:30 PM. They played spy and tag.

Week 365: She wrote invitations for her party and cut out tails for a Pin-the-Tail-on-the-Donkey game.

8th Year

Week 366: A neighborhood girl came over a little bit, and a different first-grade girl came from 5 PM to 9 PM.

Week 366: CC helped make a dinner for her father. She played "Don't Break the Ice", "Go Fish", and "War" with cards. She decorated the cards.

Week 366: CC went to a first-grade girl's house from 10 until 3 PM.

Week 366: She went to the first-grade boy's house after lunch.

Week 367: CC went to a different first-grade girl's after school. They played dress up and played in the yard.

Week 367: CC went to a first-grade girl's house after school, ate there, and played in the yard and clubhouse that they made.

Week 367: CC went to a Mexican restaurant for a field trip and got a hat.

Week 367: She went to a first-grade girl's birthday from 1 to 4 PM and took the first-grade boy back to his sitter's.

Week 368: She and a first-grade girl went to a children's restaurant with her mother from 7:30 to 9 PM.

Week 368: She went to a first-grade girl's after school and play in her yard.

Week 369: CC brought a first-grade girl home after school until 5 PM. They had a picnic and played kickball with her father.

Week 369: She bought shoes. She played kickball, rode her tricycle, and practiced golf in the evening outdoors. She played hot potato, pasting stickers, and restaurant (eating a pancake and juice) indoors.

Week 369: She went to a first-grade girl's house to sleep over at 9 PM. There was a big party there. Children were playing dress up.

Week 370: At a mall, she looked for a jump rope.

Week 370: CC went to a first-grade girl's house from 10 to 3 PM.

Week 370: She played at a neighborhood girl's house after 6 PM.

Week 370: She played in her cubbyhole in her room.

Week 370: She went to see her old music teacher and her two children.

Week 371: CC mowed the back yard.

Week 371: CC went to a different first-grade girl's after 6 PM and stayed until 8 PM. They played with water in the yard and worked on mathematics problems.

Week 371: She cleaned the house, glass, oven, and her room. She played sweep the gutter and dribbled the ball outside.

Week 372: CC cleaned the living room by herself.

Week 372: She made a tent house in the living room to sleep in.

Week 373: She played with a first-grade girl at home upstairs, and then went to fly kites with her mother and the girl.

Week 373: She went to a first-grade girl's too early for a birthday party.

Week 373: She went to a Hispanic art gallery to set up.

Week 373: She went to another school playground to play dodgeball and kickball with her parents.

Week 373: She went to that girl's, and they made some more pictures and played in the yard.

Week 374: CC looked at houses and liked one by a creek.

Week 374: She got a present for a different first-grade girl at a big toy store and went to her birthday party. She played with the brother and three first-grade girls.

Week 374: She took a first-grade girl to a bowling alley after school. They played in the girl's room and flew kites in the street. They hid in the garage and in a tree at the girl's house before popping out.

Week 374: She took her father to work and picked him up in the little red car, since the big white car was broken.

Week 374: She went to a different first-grade girl's at 2 PM.

Week 374: She went to a first-grade girl's house, played princesses, and ate there.

Week 374: She went to her mother's south city friend's daughter's house for a meeting in the evening.

Week 375: CC camped near Lake Tahoe. CC stayed at camp until 5 PM, and then went to play with the two daughters until she fell asleep.

Week 375: She played outside with two neighborhood girls.

Week 375: She played with a neighborhood girl and her Velcro catcher and ball.

Week 375: She went to a first-grade girl's after school.

Week 375: She went to a garage to wait for a part. She played with wheat weeds and found a ball bearing.

Week 376: CC dried a first-grade girl's swimsuit outside on a candelabra in the sun. She snipped the lining out of her backpack holder.

Week 376: She picked some students up at a Hispanic art gallery and took them to a man's art studio. They made a horse and a face on a stand with feathers in it.

Week 376: She went to a different first-grade girl's birthday party.

Week 376: She went to that girl's and played "Boom Ball" and cleaning room.

Week 377: CC played at the girl's house.

Week 377: She went back to the festival to see fireworks and stayed to watch the Cool Jerks. She got carried on shoulders a lot.

88th Month - 7.25 Years Old

Week 378: After supper, she practiced bike-riding. After a push, she went first two feet, then three, then five, then ten, then 13, and finally 20 feet. Then she rode a long way. Then her father just held the bike while she started by pushing the pedal down (left or right). She could go as far as she wanted straight. She wobbled, but got the feel of turning the wheel a little. She went over ten bumps keeping wheels straight on and her feet on the pedals. She could then steer between the curb and bump, and ride on sidewalks. She rode around the whole complex three times.

Week 378: CC rode her bicycle before school.

Week 378: CC went to the girl's after school. They made up their faces.

Week 378: Her old neighborhood girl's mother called to invite her to a party, so she called back.

Week 378: She rode bicycles with the two boys.

Week 378: She rode her bicycle and learned how to start herself. She practiced turning and going to where she pointed.

Week 378: She rode her bicycle around the neighborhood with the mother of the two boys and her baby, and then went in her house and watched her change the baby. She went to the mother's friends' house and then back to her house, and came home at 9 PM.

Week 378: When her parents got home, she saw a cat at the top of the stairs, because the garage door had been left open. Her parents chased the cat into her room, then into a bathroom, then downstairs, where it crashed into the back screen door, knocked it out of the way, and escaped.

Week 379: She got a Baby Alive doll and fed it, changed its diapers, and wiped it. She got a girl's present and then played with a first-grade girl after supper. They rode bikes and played dolls. They ran through sprinklers and got away from the two boys, who tried to bother them. She put Baby Alive in her cradle and rocked her to sleep.

Week 379: She looked for a mosquito net, but got plastic sandal shoes at a mall.

Week 379: She went to a clay workshop and made a head with seashells around it.

Week 380: She chased the barking dog out of the neighborhood with her father, but he came right back. The animal control truck came at 9 PM and took the dog away.

Week 380: She played kickball, bike-riding, and backgammon with her father in the evening.

Week 381: CC cleaned her room and swept the upstairs floor herself.

Week 381: She rode her bike around the neighborhood with her mother and father walking, and then went for a walk around it.

Week 381: She visited the neighbor mother in the evening.

Week 382: CC played with another first-grade girl in the morning while her mother had a meeting.

Week 382: CC took a different first-grade girl to her mother's meeting.

Week 382: CC took flyers to stores and made a train track in her room. She decorated the refrigerator door with flowers. She played with the two boys, their mother, and the baby at their house and came home at 9:30 PM.

Week 382: She played with the two boys after supper. They tried to make a kite, and then used a real one. They chased after the kite's tail and pulled it. They ran through sprinklers. They tried to peek at the baby.

Week 383: At home, she played jump from bed to bed, hide a penny, and "Murderer in the Dark".

Week 383: CC went to a first-grade girl's house and stayed until 6 PM. They played games.

Week 383: She made silly putty with two neighborhood girls.

Week 383: She rode her bike around the neighborhood twice.

Week 383: She rode her bike around the whole neighborhood and played with two neighborhood girls.

Week 383: CC and a girl had breakfast in bed and played with the train set, fire truck, track, and tractor. They found a kitten in the front yard and fed and patted it.

Week 384: CC and a girl had breakfast in bed. They played outside with the baby.

Week 385: CC played at another first-grade girl's.

Week 385: CC played with a summer-school girl until afternoon.

Week 385: Her mother's northeast-bay-city friend's daughters came over at 7 PM. They all played with the baby. They played chase with the girls' father. She hopped in their car when they were ready to leave and did not want to come out.

Week 385: She went to a first-grade girl's new house, played with a hamster, and ate.

Week 386: CC went to a second-grade girl's house after school. They did exercises on her gym in her yard.

Week 386: She made a crossword puzzle for homework.

Week 386: She packed for her trip.

Week 387: CC played with a second-grade girl at home. They set up a restaurant on the front lawn with signs.

Week 387: She bought some tight pants at a flea market and went to a mall to get a winter coat.

Week 387: She played with the baby a little and walked around the block with the mother. She went to a church festival. There was a carnival there. She refused to ride the umbrella dip, but liked the bumper cars.

Week 387: She went to a meeting of a performing arts consortium.

Week 388: She and a girl had breakfast in bed. They washed some sheets in the bathtub. They rode the motorcycle and played the small and large organs and accordion in the garage.

Week 388: She brought a second-grade girl and the boy home after school. They used toothpaste to make up and wash. They played outside and ate in the back of the station wagon. They went to play practice.

Week 388: She got her Halloween costume and got presents for two second-grade girls with her mother. She sewed her costume for the play. She went to one girl's birthday party.

Week 388: She had the former first-grade boy over, rode bikes, and splashed in sprinklers.

Week 389: CC carved a pumpkin with a regular face on one side and an "Addams Family" face on the other.

Week 389: CC went to a second-grade girl's house in the morning.

Week 389: She came to her father's work at 6:40 PM. She rolled on the grass and ran down the hill.

Week 389: She looked at one of the picture albums at bedtime. She was going through them, one each night.

Week 389: She rode her bike and caught a grasshopper.

Week 389: She went to a second-grade girl's after school until 6 PM.

Week 389: She went to another second-grade girl's house.

Week 390: A second-grade girl came over, and they played on the motorcycle and played tag with her father.

Week 390: CC went to her father's work.

Week 390: She came to her father's work to see his new office and got two paddles.

Week 390: She made a chain to open and close a door. She did her homework for the week.

91st Month - 7.5 Years Old

Week 391: CC went to a different second-grade girl's house after school, with the second-grade girl. They played school.

Week 391: She played with blocks in her room, making a car garage and a road, and pretending that she had a flying car, with open doors for wings.

Week 391: She went to a second-grade girl's house after school. They hid under a spot under a bed and played on a gym set.

Week 392: A different second-grade girl came over. They pretended that they were doctors and her father was a patient who needed brain surgery. They pretended that her father was a monster, and they stole his gold, but he could never catch them. They dressed up for a ball to meet the president since they were elected.

Week 392: A second-grade girl came over after 5 PM. They played cat-and-mouse and tag. They made a gate for the cat and used the garage for a mouse house. They played dolls.

Week 392: She went to a blues festival.

Week 392: She went to a second-grade girl's after school and stayed until 6 PM. They played queens and princesses with a girl from next door.

Week 393: CC had a second-grade girl over after school. They got a slurpee. They went with her father to her mother's office. They gathered flowers and leaves in order to start a flower shop. At home, they made bouquets and wrapped them. They played with the baby and rode bikes. After the girl left, she went to the baby's house at 6 PM and stayed until 8 PM.

Week 393: CC set up masks, pictures, sculptures, and poems at a Hispanic center for the reception and exhibition. She arranged spoons and napkins.

Week 393: CC went to a technology museum after school with her mother. She took a realistic trip to Mars.

Week 393: Her father stayed home with her in the morning.

Week 393: She rode her bike. She tumbled and jumped by a tree with a guide wire on it for an hour at night. She tried on her mother's costumes.

Week 393: She took the things back home.

Week 393: The second-grade girl came over at 12 and stayed until 9 PM. They made a restaurant with signs, tables, and place settings. They made sandwiches. They bought a big pumpkin and visited a haunted castle. They pretended that they were princesses. They played tag outdoors and in, and played steal the gold.

Week 394: After school, a second-grade girl came over. They went to the school playground. They pretended that they were mice in a spaceship, and then two little cats in exercise class. They could lift big loads with their pinkie, run fast, and climb. They stopped to see their teacher and the haunted house being made in a room. At home, they did gymnastics outside on the pole after supper. They tied blue ribbons on a tree and post to make blue ribbon week (instead of red). They made a seat belt for the back of the big car out of ribbon on the way back to her house.

Week 394: CC did gymnastic on the pole. She played with a kitten from three houses down that belonged to a big girl, but it did not allow more than a pat.

Week 394: CC voted with her father in a garage. She punched the ones that her father pointed to. After school, she voted with her mother.

Week 394: She took a long car ride at 8:30 PM in order to fall asleep, just like when she was little.

Week 395: CC played with three second-grade girls on swings after school. She went to one's house to play with one other girl until 4 PM.

Week 395: She got the second-grade girl. They went to a park and walked. At home, they made a picture book that copied "How Spider Saved Thanksgiving". They played with the fireplace.

Week 395: She had a second-grade girl over to swing on her swing invention. They played police-catching-robbers and hotel with dolls.

Week 395: She made a swing between the tree and stop sign across from her parent's house on grass. She used a sweater and towel on the rope for a swing seat. She jumped off and flew through the air, trying many ways.

Week 395: She played with a second-grade girl after school and took her to a mall.

Week 395: She went to a printer and bookstore.

Week 395: She wrote her phone numbers on cards for her Rolodex.

Week 396: CC and a second-grade girl played cat-and-mouse, and school.

Week 396: CC and a second-grade girl played cat-and-mouse, tornado, and dolls. They helped her mother take flyers around.

Week 396: CC had a different second-grade girl over. They played cat-and-mouse, steal the gold, and dolls. They jumped off and slid on stairs. The girl spent the night.

Week 396: CC went to a second-grade girl's after school. They collected sticks and picked up trash in the neighborhood.

Week 396: She took flyers around with her mother and ended up at her father's work.

Week 397: CC had a different second-grade girl over. They played hotel.

Week 397: CC had a second-grade girl over after school. They played tag and badminton and dressed up like princesses.

Week 397: CC had a second-grade girl over. They played with blocks. They went to alternative meeting at 7 PM and played in the kindergarten room. They used a perforating machine to make designs.

Week 397: CC played at another second-grade girl's house until 6 PM. They played with cats and in her room.

Week 397: She had a different second-grade girl over to spend the night. They sewed and played cat-and-mouse.

Week 397: She went to another second-grade girl's house to play from 3 to 4:30 PM.

Week 398: CC saw a traditional-culture woman's show at an auditorium at night.

Week 398: She went to the second-grade girl's after school, did her homework, and made Christmas cookies.

Week 399: A different second-grade girl came over at 4 PM. They played dolls and went to a children's discovery place. The girl slept over.

Week 399: CC and a second-grade girl had breakfast in bed and played dolls. That girl left in the morning.

Week 399: CC passed out programs at a show (in which she had no part). Her mother's northeast-bay-city friend's daughters came, as well as two other girls. There was a party after the show at home. They played dolls, horn, slide, jump, and squirt, and stayed up until 2:30 AM.

Week 399: CC took a program to a printer and then stopped at her father's work. She took publicity to the arts editor of a university newspaper. She got a can of "snow" and made snowflakes on her window in her room.

Week 399: She got a tree from an east mall lot for \$18.

Week 399: She went to the girl's after school. They played on a jungle gym.

Week 400: CC cleaned the back yard of weeds and leaves.

Week 400: CC cleaned up the telephone room.

Week 401: CC had a different second-grade girl over.

Week 401: CC had many relatives over.

Week 402: CC played with a different second-grade girl at home. She went to the girl's house to sleep over.

Week 402: CC played with another second-grade girl at home.

Week 402: She unstopped drains with a plunger.

Week 403: At home in the evening, she took down the Christmas tree, made hot chocolate, and burned pine needles.

94th Month - 7.75 Years Old

Week 404: CC had a third second-grade girl over after school. They played hotel.

Week 404: She helped wash rugs at home.

Week 404: She went to a different second-grade girl's. At home, they slid down stairs.

Week 404: She went to another second-grade girl's after school, with the previous second-grade girl.

Week 405: CC bought boots and shoes.

Week 405: CC had a second-grade girl over after school. They played hotel.

Week 406: At home, she somersaulted, jumped, slid, and pretend-fought with big pillows with her father.

Week 406: CC had another second-grade girl over after school. They made paper balloons and a sign that said "Happy Birthday". They went to her house to have a pizza, and then went to a contemporary art institute for its opening.

Week 406: CC went to interview for becoming a model at 4 PM (but did not go back).

Week 407: CC made a collage and whirligigs that she put at stick ends.

Week 407: CC went to a different second-grade girl's house after school.

Week 407: CC went to another second-grade girl's house after school.

Week 407: Her relatives came over at 6 PM.

Week 407: She went to a children's discovery place at night with her mother.

Week 408: She had a different second-grade girl over after school.

Week 408: She had a second-grade girl over after school. They played computer.

Week 408: She made Valentines at home.

Week 409: A second-grade girl came over.

Week 409: CC had a second-grade girl over in the morning. They made cakes and decorated for a party.

Week 409: CC made a Valentine heart with four layers for her mother in the morning.

Week 410: CC played with a different second-grade girl at home.

Week 411: CC and a second-grade girl had a garage sale of books, and collected \$2 from the baby and a neighbor. They played maids and washed clothes.

Week 411: CC had a second-grade girl over.

Week 411: CC had another second-grade girl over to spend the night. They got ready for a garage sale.

Week 411: CC went to a third second-grade girl's house after school. They played in a camper and make an exercise class in the yard.

Week 412: CC made a leprechaun trap with a mousetrap.

Week 412: CC went to the third second-grade girl's after school. They played in a camper and with dolls.

Week 413: She went to a pre-spring festival at night and came home at 11 PM.

Week 414: At home, she played catch with two neighborhood girls.

Week 414: CC finished a puzzle. She played dominoes and made a line, a J, a Q, and a heart, and then knocked them down.

Week 414: CC played with a second-grade girl after school.

Week 414: CC stayed at the girl's until noon and got a T-shirt from her.

Week 414: She went to a Spring New Year party at a restaurant in a neighboring city. She saw a girl there, and at 2 AM went to her house to spend the night.

Week 415: Another second-grade girl spent the night.

Week 415: CC got a present at a flea market.

Week 415: CC had a second-grade girl over after school.

Week 415: She went to a second-grade girl's.

Week 416: CC went to a play restaurant with a second-grade girl after school.

Week 416: She went to a different second-grade girl's after school, with another second-grade girl.

Week 417: CC took the girl to miniature golf at noon. They both scored below 70. They also played road race and the "Simpsons" game. They went to a park beside a golf course to play crocodile and sailors, tag, and hang-on-bars. At home, they made Easter eggs and hid them. They played cat-and-mouse and doctor.

Week 417: CC went with another second-grade girl to a children's zoo.

Week 417: She had two second-grade girls over after school.

Week 417: She played outdoors on her bike and motorbike, and washed cars at night.

Week 417: She spent the night at a different second-grade girl's house.

9th Year

Week 418: At home, she played outside, rode her motorbike and bike, and watered the lawn. She made oatmeal.

Week 418: CC cleaned her house and room.

Week 418: CC got birthday things with her mother in the morning.

Week 418: She went to a different second-grade girl's from 3 to 6 PM and rode her bike.

Week 418: She went to a second-grade girl's house until 5:30 PM.

Week 419: After supper, she played ball with the two boys and then played carry, tree rope, and bikes with one young neighborhood girl.

Week 419: CC played with a second-grade girl after school. They played in the tent, rode bikes, cooked rice pudding, ate many snacks, and wore high heels.

Week 419: CC went to the girl's house after school. They played ball in the yard. They went to her burned house, but the girl stepped on a nail, so they went to an emergency room. She pushed the girl's wheelchair and helped be a nurse.

Week 419: Her mother made her clean up her room and throw out all stuff except six things.

Week 420: At home, she rode her bike and played with a young neighborhood girl. She climbed plum trees to find more plums. She got frustrated when her father gave her a chance to win, but she had to be fast.

Week 420: CC played with a second-grade girl after school at home. They played horses, hotel, and dolls.

Week 420: CC played with two second-grade girls after school. They played writing resumes, having interviews, running a toy store, grabbing a basket, and tag. They climbed plum trees looking for raw plums. One girl found an empty nest and filled it with plums.

Week 420: CC went to a different second-grade girl's house after she came home from school. They played bat-the-ball and outdoors.

Week 420: She played with the baby and went with the baby and its mother to a play restaurant.

Week 421: CC went to another second-grade girl's house after school.

Week 421: She played backgammon with her mother afterward.

Week 422: CC got a fancy doll with the \$25 that she had saved from her allowance, which was \$5 a week. She made it cry tears and wet, and played with it all evening.

Week 422: She had a different second-grade girl over after school. They went to a family restaurant, played beauty shop, and played tag.

Week 422: She took a walk with the baby and its mother.

Week 423: CC got some things for a show with her mother. She helped get chairs from a rental place. She helped set up and played with the fountain at a Hispanic arts center. She played with birds in their cage. With a boy and girl, she set up a food stand; sold tea, sweets, and soda; and collected money. They saw the show. Her mother's northeast-bay-city friend and daughters came, and they ran around during the show. She stayed until midnight to clean up.

Week 423: CC took lights back to a store.

Week 423: She delivered the traditional instruments in the big van.

Week 424: CC stayed at their house until her father came. Then they played in a castle, swings, and merry-go-round.

Week 424: She had a second-grade girl over after school. They gathered plants and played with the baby.

Week 424: She went with the daughters to their house.

Week 425: At home, she cleaned out a drainage tube and washed mud out, and then played with the two young neighborhood girls.

Week 425: CC had another second-grade girl over after school. They played and ate in the tent. They played that a wolf shook the tent and slid under it, to get campers.

Week 425: CC went to a beach, and then came back home.

Week 425: She and another second-grade girl went to a different second-grade girl's house after school. They played tag.

Week 426: A different second-grade girl came at 8 PM to spend the night.

Week 426: At home, she played with another second-grade girl.

Week 426: CC came back home, and played with the young neighborhood girl at night.

Week 426: CC had a second-grade girl over. They dressed up and went to a hotel to eat and play.

Week 426: She went to another second-grade girl's house after school and played in a bathing suit.

Week 427: At 4 PM, she went to a birthday for a second-grade girl, with whom she had never played, until 8 PM.

Week 427: CC played at home and got a present with her mother.

Week 427: CC played at the baby's house all morning.

Week 427: CC went to a different second-grade girl's house to play all day.

Week 427: CC went to the previous second-grade girl's house all day.

Week 428: CC went to her mother's northeast-bay-city friend's house for the night. CC brought the two daughters back to her house. CC went to their house and stayed three days.

100th Month - 8.25 Years Old

Week 430: CC went to a third second-grade girl's birthday party, which was a sleepover.

Week 434: CC got boards for a deck at a hardware store with her father. She and the visiting girl laid them out on the 2x4's, ready to nail. They went upstairs to make a secret clubhouse in her closet. They put in pillows, magazines and books, and a lamp. When the holes were ready for nails, they nailed the big porch by themselves. They went back to the clubhouse after finishing nailing.

Week 434: CC went to a second-grade girl's house. After supper, the girl came over to play secret club.

Week 434: She played with the two young neighborhood girls.

Week 434: She went to a hardware store to get sealer and hose, and then sealed the deck.

Week 434: She went to help her father get a new driver's license, since he forgot to take it back after using it at a business.

Week 435: CC put another coat of sealer on the deck.

Week 435: She made a fire in the new pit in the yard.

Week 435: She played with the two young neighborhood girls after supper.

Week 435: She played with the two young neighborhood girls and the baby in the evening.

Week 435: She played with the two young neighborhood girls in the evening.

Week 436: After supper, she played with four girls in the street until dark.

Week 436: CC played with one of the girls indoors a little.

Week 436: CC played with the two young neighborhood girls in the morning.

Week 436: CC went to a second-grade girl's fixed-up house to see how it was redecorated. They played there until 5 PM.

Week 436: CC went with her father to a dentist. She watched her father for two hours, as he got his teeth cleaned and a filling in a back tooth, by talking to the hygienist.

Week 436: Her mother's northeast-bay-city friend and two daughters came at noon and stayed until 2 PM.

Week 436: She went to a zoo. She saw a children's zoo, fed animals, took a nature trail, rode a carousel, and walked around gorillas and lions.

Week 437: After she came home, she played with the two young neighborhood girls.

Week 437: CC got more party shoes and regular shoes.

Week 437: She helped clean the rug, bathroom, and upstairs.

Week 437: She played with the baby and its mother.

Week 438: CC went to Ghost Mountain camp near Lake Tahoe with her mother's northeast-bay-city friend and daughters. She slept in her birthday tent. CC went horseback riding at camp. CC stayed at their house until her father picked her up.

Week 438: CC went to the third-grade girl's house after school and ate there.

Week 439: CC had a girl over after school.

Week 439: CC had a party for traditional musicians and dancers at home. Her relatives came over. They sat on pillows and ate.

Week 439: CC slept in her old house (on a circle). She said that she liked it fine.

Week 440: CC had a fourth third-grade girl over in the afternoon to see her new house.

Week 440: CC played at a third third-grade girl's house after school.

Week 440: CC played with the third-grade girl at school.

Week 440: She went to a party at night.

Week 441: CC went to a different third-grade girl's house until 4 PM.

Week 441: CC went to a third-grade girl's for a birthday party until 5 PM.

Week 441: She played with a next-door neighbor girl a little.

Week 442: At home, she played a little with the next-door girl. She helped put a new screen in the front door.

Week 442: CC went to a third-grade girl's house after school to play with a new cat.

103rd Month - 8.5 Years Old

Week 443: CC had the girl over again and did the same things.

Week 443: She got two presents.

Week 443: She went to a reception at an art museum in the evening.

Week 444: CC had a different third-grade girl over. They played people-and-monsters and took a walk.

Week 444: CC had a third-grade girl over. They took a walk around the circle. They found some boards and made a scarecrow with shirt, gloves, hat, and scarf.

Week 444: CC had another third-grade girl over after school.

Week 444: She had the previous third-grade girl over.

Week 444: She went to set up her mother's art exhibition in the evening.

Week 445: CC got a new bed and got rid of the old bed.

Week 445: CC looked for a new mattress set and picked one.

Week 445: CC went to the birthday girl's house to play with the new dog.

Week 445: She had one of the third-grade girls over to spend the night.

Week 445: She went to a children's discovery place near her house.

Week 446: CC took a third-grade girl to another third-grade girl's house. They got pumpkins from a pumpkin patch and carved them. They played servant-and-princess again.

Week 446: She went to get a third-grade girl and then went to another third-grade girl's house. Then they all went to another third-grade girl's house, where they trick or treated in a big neighborhood for 1.5 hours.

Week 447: CC decorated a box with wrapping paper and ribbon. At home, she played an outdoor game with a third-grade girl and did homework.

Week 447: CC mailed a package for her mother.

Week 447: CC took a third-grade girl to a north park. They went to school, where they played ball with a third-grade girl and her brother. They took a walk and played "Marco Polo" and "Simon Says" at the third-grade girl's house while waiting for the girl's mother to come home.

Week 447: She went to the Point Reyes Lighthouse and walked the 300 steps, and then went to Drake's beach.

Week 448: CC had a third-grade girl over. She went to a fabric store with her and selected a dress pattern and cloth. She came home and cut it out. She sewed it with her mother and slid in elastic.

Week 448: CC shopped for a car.

Week 448: She played dominoes.

Week 448: She went to a children's discovery place.

Week 449: CC had a third-grade girl over after school. They went to a mall. They played at a pet store with two dogs. CC liked the chihuahua. They saw an ice-skating rink. They rode a carousel.

Week 449: CC played with the third-grade girl after school, making a lean-to out of branches and sitting in it with an umbrella for a shield from wind. They get in the back of the station wagon with the umbrella blocking the wind from the window.

Week 450: CC had a different third-grade girl over at noon. They helped recharge the station wagon battery and got it washed. They went to get her mother's new car in a neighboring city. They played at home in the new station wagon.

Week 450: CC played with the third-grade girl at a park beside her school, making a leafy branch seat, making branches on tops of chimneys, playing chase princesses, and swinging from bars for a jumping contest and "chicken fight".

Week 451: CC decorated the tree some more. She helped mop floors, got hardware for fixing things around the house, helped fix them, and made a campground for Barbies and van.

Week 451: CC had a flagpole assembly every Thursday morning. She went to the third-grade girl's house to get a sweater, but no one was home, so they played with a dog and made a pile of leaves to jump in.

Week 451: CC played freeze-tag for a short while after school with two third-grade girls.

Week 451: She went to a mall to get her father's shoes and told her father which one to get. She bought a present for a third-grade girl and waterproof gloves for camping.

Week 451: She went to a third-grade girl's birthday party with her father, though she had never played with her.

Week 452: CC bought two pairs of shoes. She went to Yosemite for camping with her mother and her mother's northeast-bay-city friend and daughters. Snow fell on her. CC played in snow, came back from Yosemite, and played with the two daughters at home a little.

Week 452: CC played with a third-grade girl after school at school, shopped at a boutique in the multipurpose room, and played with another third-grade girl at a library and the school playground.

Week 452: She bought things for a trip with her mother and packed.

Week 453: CC cleaned the house. She rode her new bicycle, but ran through thorns on the street and had a flat.

Week 454: CC went to the ocean with her mother and stayed there all day and night.

Week 454: She traded in her kitchen set for a washer-dryer set at a big toy store and played with it all evening.

Week 455: CC played at home.

Week 455: She went to the exercise room at her father's work to play gymnastics class on each piece of equipment.

106th Month - 8.75 Years Old

Week 456: After taking a girl home, she brought a third-grade girl home.

Week 456: CC brought the third-grade girl home after school. They took down the Christmas tree.

Week 456: CC played with two third-grade girls at a library after school.

Week 456: CC went to a different third-grade girl's grandmother's house to watch four third-grade girls and a third-grade boy practice for a talent show. She played with a cat there.

Week 457: CC and her mother stayed home on a school holiday.

Week 457: CC played in the kindergarten room after school with the third-grade girl, and then brought her home to ride bicycles and use a roller device.

Week 458: She brought the third-grade girl home. They played maids, cleaned the bedroom, and cooked.

Week 458: She got a present for the third-grade girl's sister for her first birthday at a big toy store in a neighboring city, and then went there for the birthday party. They played with grass and a basketball and pretended being witches.

Week 458: CC and the third-grade girl played "Marco Polo" in the third-grade girl's driveway and then "Red Light Green Light", until CC hit the back of her head hard as she played it backwards.

Week 459: CC played at a third-grade girl's house after school. They played with a cat and outdoors.

Week 459: CC went to a third-grade girl's after school to play pirate and treasure, with a cat, and in a bunk bed.

Week 459: She took the china back and picked a beautiful set on order. She got some "store dollars" back and looked at spring dresses.

Week 460: CC had a third-grade girl over to play dolls, and they walked the dolls in a stroller.

Week 460: CC played at home in the morning since it was teacher day.

Week 460: CC took the third-grade girl to play tennis, pick berries, find pine needles, pull off pine needles, gather leaves and seedpods, pick flowers, find a bird's nest, and make a cottage, each under a different pine tree. They decorated tree needles with flowers, made beds with outlines of leaves or pods and pillows of pine needles, made a shower using a flower, and made a fireplace with sticks and flowers for fire color.

Week 460: CC went to the third-grade girl's after school and played in back with grass and making brews. They ate a noodle supper. She combed a dog a little.

Week 460: She got a dress with her "store dollars".

Week 460: She went to her mother's literary party.

Week 461: CC got her drawing table out of storage and set it up in her room.

Week 461: CC went to the third-grade girl's house after school and took care of her one-year-old sister.

Week 461: She practiced golf with her father at a driving range for three hours.

Week 462: CC had a party with relatives at night.

Week 462: CC played at the third-grade girl's house all day.

Week 462: CC played golf at a range with her father.

Week 462: CC played with a third-grade girl a little after school, and then played with another third-grade girl at school. They did gymnastics on bars, played "Marco Polo", and watched Odyssey of the Mind stuff.

Week 463: CC played at a third-grade girl's house after school.

Week 463: She played golf at a range with her father.

Week 464: CC stayed with the third-grade girl at a library after school.

Week 466: CC went to a Spring New Year party.

10th Year

Week 474: CC took three third-grade girls bowling.

Week 477: CC played with a third-grade girl.

Week 478: CC played with a different third-grade girl.

Week 478: CC played with a third-grade girl.

Week 478: She played with the third-grade girl at water slides.

Week 479: CC camped with her mother and father.

Week 479: CC played with a neighborhood girl.

Week 480: CC went to the third-grade girl's birthday party.

Parks

Week 016: CC went to a park.

Week 020: CC went to Lake Tahoe. She liked a park and the lake.

2nd Year

Week 054: CC went to a park to ride a swing and slide on a slide. She could climb the stairs of the slide.

Week 066: CC went to a park and played in a stream with other children.

Week 071: She liked to bounce down a slide in a park and climb back up the slide.

Week 092: CC saw a state park and its big redwoods. She saw birds, and jays followed her since she had a cookie. She put it on a post, and they came to eat it several times.

Week 093: She went to a park to see water and ducks and played on swings, wood, and tubes. She tried to play with other children.

Week 094: She could climb up the foot-high steps of a park slide by herself, holding the side rails.

Week 096: CC played on a jungle gym at a park, by going under and through and trying to climb. She went on swings, and patted a dog.

Week 096: CC went to a park. She said "no" when all the swings were full when she arrived. She let younger children slide down before her, but took her turn when older children went down.

Week 097: CC played on swings with other children at a park.

Week 098: CC played on swings and a slide all afternoon at a nearby park. She copied a child who swung her bear and bunny in a swing. She could push a swing seat and get out of the way as it came back. She climbed a backstop fence, with some help. She watched a kite.

Week 102: CC played ball with a child at a park. She had to be taught to do it and to keep it going.

3rd Year

Week 107: CC watched children jump rope in a park.

Week 115: CC played on swings and had a good time, with a child at a park.

Week 117: CC played with a four-year-old girl at a park. She could jump from the jungle gym herself. She jumped and laughed on the merry-go-round.

Week 125: She played in a park, and then collected nuts and "cooked" them with other children.

Week 151: CC went to a new park, rode in a big tire swing, and played with other children. She put sand in a cup and poured it down a slide.

Week 156: She went to a far park to slide, climb, and swing.

Week 157: CC went to a far park and played with a baby, two girls, and a boy. She slid, balanced on the benches as she walked, swung in a tire, climbed, and played monster on a big sculpture. She wanted the girls' father to catch her when she slid.

4th Year

Week 158: At a park, she played with six-year-old boys in sand and with pine needles.

Week 158: CC went to a park with her father and played with some young children on a merry-go-round and slide.

Week 160: CC went to a far park, climbed a sloped ceramic sculpture, and slid down. She crossed the bars and hung on a bar. She took Strawberry Shortcake with her.

Week 160: She went to a far park and tried to throw her ball high enough so that her father could catch it. She played basketball, checked the tennis court, and wanted to play baseball.

Week 163: CC went to an arts and crafts show at a shopping center and then had a picnic in a park in a neighboring city. She fed ducks and played on a hill and next to water.

Week 165: CC went to a park and recognized a boy with whom she had played before.

Week 168: She went to an amusement park and rode a big slide, tilt-a-wheel, roller coaster, and train.

Week 170: CC went to a park, fed ducks, and had a picnic, in very high heat.

Week 172: CC went to famous woods and ate outdoors, where she shooed flies.

Week 173: At a park, she played with another three-year-old, making soup and pancakes with sand and water. She rode her bike to it.

Week 174: At a park after supper, she watched some boys play tag and act rough, and told them to be quiet and move out of her way.

Week 174: At a park, she played in sand and slid down the sides of a big worm.

Week 178: CC went to a park and played with a girl for three hours. They played in sand mostly, but also slid and made a train.

Week 189: CC went to a far park and played with a two-year-old girl.

Week 196: CC went to a far park (she called "sand park") and built a mountain of sand with three girls and then two boys, slid down a worm and rollers, swung, played tennis on the courts with her small rackets, and went through bushes.

Week 196: She had a picnic at a far park with her mother.

Week 197: Her mother's friend and son visited, and she played with him all day at a park.

Week 202: She went to "sand park" and played chase with some girls, swung, and stepped around the rocks. She pretended that she was in a show and announced the people. They came out from behind a tree and jumped around the rocks. She slid on the big slide by herself. She helped people fly a kite. They had a little dog, which she patted. She played in the sand with a spinner.

Week 205: She went to a state park in the hills.

Week 207: CC rode her tricycle to a far park, swung a long time, and slid a little.

Week 209: She went to "sand park" after lunch and swung and slid, and then played in sand with children who came.

5th Year

Week 211: CC went to "sand park" and made a sand train track and sand castle.

Week 213: CC went to a wood-chip park close to her house and tried the swing, merry-go-round, slides, and jungle gym for a short time. She rode a dolphin and pretended that it went up, down, and turned. She pretended to ride it to Waikiki and back. She played on wood posts, jumping blocks, and rings.

Week 216: She went to "sand park" to swing and make a castle in the sand, taking all of her tools. She slid down the slides herself and climbed up a curved slide by holding onto a side. She had her sandals on.

Week 221: CC went to "sand park" and played making rain with sand. She did not play with any children, just beside them.

Week 222: CC went to a far park and played on everything, but other children did not play with her except for a few minutes, because they had to go home. She liked the high slide best.

Week 222: CC went to a waterslide park and stayed all day.

Week 227: CC went to "sand park" and played with a boy, building a castle, swinging, and climbing. She directed what to do most of the time.

Week 227: She ran through the fountains in a downtown park and slid on benches.

Week 230: CC went to a new park.

Week 243: CC went to a park with her mother.

Week 244: She saw a park Christmas display in the day.

Week 247: CC went to a park and watched a person fire rockets.

Week 248: CC went to a park, played in sand, and made soup.

Week 249: With the two girls, CC went to a park and played in sand, slides, and swings.

Week 250: CC went to a far university, ate a picnic in a park beside a lake, walked through woods, and threw sticks, rocks, and nuts into water. She urinated in the forest while no one was looking. She rode a merry-go-round and liked the whirling seat so much that she rode it four times before she had to go.

Week 250: She went to a steam train in the afternoon and walked through a state park with redwoods.

Week 255: She flew her kite and rode her tricycle at a park.

Week 256: At a park, she tried a tire swing.

Week 259: She went to a park and saw a girl from school.

6th Year

Week 262: She went to a park to walk by a stream and up a hill.

Week 264: She went to a park and played with a girl from her ballet class on swings and with sand.

Week 266: She played at a far park with some children.

Week 268: CC went to a park in the morning and had a water fight with a new girl.

Week 270: CC went to a park.

Week 271: CC went to traditional children's day in a company park in a neighboring city.

Week 278: CC went to a northeast bay city to her mother's friend's house and a park, and played with the two daughters.

Week 279: She went to a park in late evening and learned how to go by hand on swinging rings from one side to the other. After repeating, she could swing up to the platform.

Week 280: CC went to a park beside her new school and had to deal with an older boy who wanted to tease. She yelled at him, went away, and then ignored him as much as possible.

Week 285: CC went to park fountains.

Week 285: She went to a park and played with several students from her school.

Week 288: CC went to a park and played with some boys on a slide. She threw rocks into a lake, swung on a tire, tried rings twice, and ate ice cream.

Week 291: CC went to a park and made a garden in sand. She went to the neighborhood girl's house, and then to a park with that girl and another girl in the afternoon.

Week 293: She went to a park near her school and played in her schoolyard. An ice-cream truck came by.

Week 298: CC went to a park and rode a tire fast, bumping into the sides. She pretended that she was an Indian chasing a Lost Boy, by making a pretend fire.

Week 305: She went to a local park to swing, slide, climb, and tire swing.

Week 306: CC went to a park, swung, and played in sand.

Week 312: CC went to a park and watched baseball, played in sand, and swung.

Week 312: CC went to a park, watched baseball, flew a kite, and swung.

Week 313: CC played with the daughter in the morning on swings at a local school park.

7th Year

Week 314: CC went to a meeting at a local school park and saw all the rooms.

Week 319: She took a car to a man and played in a park in a neighboring city.

Week 321: CC played with her mother's south city friend's daughter . After lunch, they went to a park in the mountains and played in a tunnel. They went to the lake and threw rocks and flowers in, but the ducks did not eat them. They saw horses and ran to pet them, even though they were scared. They ate a fruit bar from an ice-cream truck. They swung and then caught polliwogs.

Week 322: She went to a park with a same-age neighborhood girl when she came over.

Week 327: She played with two neighborhood girls and then went to a local school park with one. She got to ride in the back of a truck. She got a treat from an ice-cream truck.

Week 330: CC stopped at an inn by the river past Placerville and played in the river. She drew with a stick, threw rocks, and waded. She threw rocks off the bridge. She went to a little fair and rode everything, before Lake Tahoe. She went to Regan Beach and played in a park and on grass.

Week 332: CC went to her father's work. She went to a park with one woman.

Week 333: CC went to a park with a neighborhood girl in the morning.

Week 334: CC rode a pony along the river trail. She found raspberries next to the breakfast hall. She organized the branches to make a fire and cooked lunch on a stove. She played hide-and-seek. She hiked to Mirror Lake and waded in it, even though it was tiny. She found a blackberry bush and ate some. She rode a bus. She started a fire and threw needles, pinecones, and sticks on the fire. She guessed what was behind a rock chair that she had placed around the fire. She put sticks in the fire to pretend to roast marshmallows. She made a spotlight with her flashlight. She liked to go through the tunnels.

Week 335: CC went to a local school park with two neighborhood girls and their mother. They pretended that they had a restaurant and flew a rocket.

Week 336: She went to a park beside a golf course to play with two neighborhood girls. She bossed everyone, and they went away. They asked her to join them since she just walked around. Some other children bothered them, and they yelled taunts until her father stopped them gently.

Week 338: CC went to her mother's northeast-bay-city friend's daughter's house for her birthday party in a park.

Week 342: CC and neighborhood girl went to a local school park, got ice cream, and swung there.

Week 346: CC went to a local school park before lunch. She played spaceship and visited planets. She got gold and steered the ship after fixing the steering. She made a bedroom.

Week 347: CC played in a park beside her school after school.

Week 348: She went to a park with a first-grade girl in the afternoon and slid, swung, hung on rings, and chased.

Week 352: She went to a park with the first-grade boy. They made a lake in rocks and plastered sand all over a big rock. They got dizzy in a tire swing. They looked at ducks on a lake.

Week 353: She played with the first-grade boy. They went to a park and searched for dead ducks at a pond. They watched rockets shot off. They made a rock and sand formation and dug under a rock.

Week 358: CC and a first-grade girl went to a park and got an ice cream.

Week 359: CC took a different first-grade girl. They played in park fountains.

Week 360: CC and a first-grade girl went to a horse farm and stables near a park. The girl rode a 30: year old horse (not a pony) first. CC rode next around the field led by the clerk and then by her mother. They rode for 30 minutes. They went to gardens and walked around, chased birds, and ran through tall grass.

Week 361: CC went to a park with the first-grade girl in the morning.

8th Year

Week 366: She went to a park.

Week 368: She and a first-grade girl went to a local school park to play frisbee, practice tennis, and play ship.

Week 370: CC took a first-grade girl to a park near that girl's house. They played that they were on a ship while a crocodile tried to get them. They swung on a tire and regular swings. They made the crocodile freeze and unfreeze. They put sand to mark where the crocodile could not go.

Week 370: She brought two first-grade girls over after school and took them to a park for a picnic.

Week 374: She went to a local park with her mother and father to fly a kite. She saw a first-grade girl and her friend there, and they swung on a tire and played chase on an apparatus. They swung on a tall regular swing.

Week 375: CC and a girl went to a park and played on swings. They pretended that they were astronauts on the rocket jungle gym. They collected rocks and gold (bottle caps). They played crocodile chase on the wood apparatus.

Week 375: She went to her father's work. She went to a nearby park and tried the exercise area and playground. While swinging, a boy stepped in front, and she collided. She hit her two front teeth hard on his head. They only bled a little, but they hurt a long time.

Week 376: CC and a first-grade girl played in the girl's park for an hour.

Week 380: CC went to a local park for day camp. She made a painting and a bead-path sculpture.

Week 382: After supper, a first-grade girl came over. They went to a park.

Week 382: She went to a downtown park for a jazz festival. She ran through fountains and splashed her parents.

Week 383: She went to the girl's house, and they had a picnic in a park.

Week 390: CC had the same girl over. They got their backpacks ready. They hiked around a north park by themselves. They hiked with her father following behind next. They did the par course, and played crocodile on a jungle gym. They ate a big snack on a picnic table.

Week 391: Another second-grade girl came over. They had a picnic at a north park. They climbed on the equipment and hiked around the park. They picked flowers and got an ice cream.

Week 393: She got a second-grade girl and went to a county park in the hills for stargazing. They hiked around, ate, played by a pond, and used a flashlight and binoculars to see Saturn, Andromeda, a double star, a satellite galaxy, and a planetary nebula. She stayed with her teacher the whole stargazing part.

Week 394: CC took a different second-grade girl to a park to work on the water system. They swung in tires and rings and played tag.

Week 395: CC played with a different second-grade girl after school in the kindergarten playground. They watched a second-grade girl get on a horse and ride away with her mother.

Week 396: A second-grade girl came over after school. They went to a park to play crocodile. They took a walk in a park.

Week 396: Another second-grade girl came over at 1 PM. They went to a local park.

Week 398: CC and a second-grade girl went to a park beside a golf course to play crocodile and make sand castles with a dungeon and a river, pretending it was Hell on the girl's suggestion. They swung, climbed, and slid.

Week 398: CC had a different second-grade girl over. They went to a park to play crocodile, swing, and make a sand pond.

Week 400: She went to a different second-grade girl's. They went to a park beside a golf course, and played shark and did gymnastics exercises.

Week 402: CC had a different second-grade girl over. They went to the girl's park and played crocodile.

Week 403: She had a second-grade girl over at lunch. They went to a park to play crocodile and shark.

Week 405: CC and a second-grade girl decoded a secret message and went to play in the kindergarten playground, main playground, and a park beside her school. They climbed tress, swung, and raced.

Week 407: CC went to a second-grade girl's house at lunch, and then went to a park.

Week 410: CC had a different second-grade girl over after school. They went on a picnic at a park.

Week 410: She rode her bike at a park all morning.

Week 411: CC had different second-grade girl over. They went to a park.

Week 412: CC had two second-grade girls over. They went to a park and made a waterfall.

Week 414: She went to the girl's house. She rode bikes to a park, threw rocks, and walked by a stream.

Week 415: CC brought the girl to her house. They went to a park for a picnic and played crocodile.

Week 416: CC had a second-grade girl over. They went to a park beside a golf course.

Week 417: CC went to an Easter egg hunt with a second-grade girl at a park. They bounced on a bouncer and played toss games.

9th Year

Week 418: She had a second-grade girl over after school. They went to a local park and got exhausted.

Week 422: CC went to school to practice on bars and to a park beside school.

Week 428: CC went to an amusement park with a different second-grade girl.

Week 437: A third-grade girl came over. They went to a park.

Week 438: CC saw a third-grade girl's mother at school, so that girl came over after school. They went to a local school park.

Week 442: CC played at a park beside her school with three third-grade girls. They tried to catch fish in a pond. She fell in, but it was not cold, and she had no problem drying off.

Week 442: CC played at a park beside her school with two third-grade girls.

Week 442: CC went to a park beside her school and played with four third-grade girls. They collected tadpoles and fish from a pond.

Week 443: CC got four pumpkins with a third-grade girl after school and carved two of them with her in a park beside her school. They planted the seeds in the park.

Week 443: CC had a third-grade girl over. They went to a far park.

Week 443: CC went to her mother's northeast-bay-city friend's house for a birthday for the two daughters at a play restaurant and at a park.

Week 445: CC played with a third-grade girl at a park.

Week 445: CC played with the same girl at a park.

Week 445: CC went to a third-grade girl's house and a park for the afternoon.

Week 446: CC camped at a state park with redwoods with her mother and her mother's northeast-bay-city friend and her two daughters.

Week 446: CC played at a park beside her school with a third-grade girl and other girls. They played servant and princess in a castle. A third-grade girl from school daycare joined them.

Week 448: CC stayed at a park beside her school after school with the third-grade girl. She made a refrigerator for the slurpees out of fallen branches, then made a bed and decorations, and then swept a porch. She called it the Nature Club. A girl joined them.

Week 448: CC stayed at a park beside her school after school with two third-grade girls and then the daycare girl. They made beds and houses around trees.

Week 449: CC made a lunch with the third-grade day-care girl and had a picnic with her at a nearby park and a farther park. They pretended that they were a family living next to her father that got all the groceries and stole the gold. They pretended that they were world famous gymnasts, bus workers, and helpers of the homeless.

Week 450: CC had a third-grade girl over, and then they went to a school park to play race and gymnast champion.

Week 450: CC played with a third-grade girl at a park beside her school after school, making a leaf-and-branch house and eating slurpees and popcorn in it.

Week 452: CC and a third-grade girl played at a local park.

Week 452: CC played with the third-grade girl after school at a park beside her school, and they walked to a third-grade girl's house, but she was not home.

Week 453: CC and her mother went to a park Christmas display.

Week 455: She took a third-grade girl to her father's work in the afternoon. They went to a nearby park and slid and climbed.

Week 456: CC had a third-grade girl over in the afternoon. They went to a park, where they rode a small merry-go-round, pretended to fish, and swung.

Week 456: CC had a third-grade girl over to go to a park.

Week 456: She went to a park with the third-grade girl.

Week 457: CC went to a different third-grade girl's house in the afternoon to play in a park beside school.

Week 457: CC and a third-grade girl packed a picnic lunch and went to a park. They walked by a creek, played in playgrounds, ate lunch, and then went to ride horses at a ranch beside the park. They rode on the same horses around a stable area for 0.5 hour total. Then they went back to the park. They walked beside the lower creek, and then walked to hot springs, where they picked and beat bulrushes to make wool.

Week 458: CC got a third-grade girl and rode horses on a trail at a ranch near an east park, for one hour.

Week 459: CC played with another third-grade girl after school for two hours in a park beside school. They played in a small castle.

Week 459: CC went to a third-grade girl's house and took her to a park near her house.

Week 460: CC played with another third-grade girl after school in a park.

Week 460: She got a fishing pole and fake food and went to a park to fish. She cast her line in many times and reeled it in, but no fish. She lost her float, watched it float across lake, and then picked it up.

Week 461: CC played with a third-grade girl at a hillside park in the afternoon. They fished and walked.

Week 461: CC played with another third-grade girl at a park beside her school after school.

Week 461: CC went to a third-grade girl's house after school, and they went to a park.

Week 463: CC played with the third-grade girl and her younger sister after school at a park beside her school, a library, and then another park, where they met the day-care third-grade girl.

Week 470: CC had her ninth birthday party at a park beside a golf course, with nine third-grade girls, and played pom-poms and crocodile, opened presents, and ate Cinderella cake.

10th Year

Week 478: CC went with a third-grade girl to an amusement park.

Fairs and Circuses

3rd Year

Week 106: CC went to a small circus. She rode a carousel and little cars.

Week 119: CC went to a fair. She rode the cars, boats, merry-go-round, and horse. She walked on a big inflated pad. She saw a little circus and watched belly dancing.

Week 125: She went to a circus. She saw elephants, clowns, and trapeze artists. She saw a clown after the circus. She sat on her father's shoulders the whole show and urinated on his coat.

4th Year

Week 163: CC went to a small tent circus. She rode an elephant, bounced on a "moonwalk", rode a pony, and saw lions, tigers, elephant tricks, aerialists, and clowns. She remembered the clown talking to her the most, and his big shoes.

5th Year

6th Year

7th Year

8th Year

Week 391: CC went to a two-person circus, with a second-grade girl, the girl's mother, and another family, at a high school.

Skating

2nd Year

Week 058: CC liked to watch ice skaters.

3rd Year

4th Year

Week 173: CC went to an ice-skating class at a mall and liked it. She wore red size-9 shoes. She pushed an upside-down bucket around the ice, slowly. She could skate while holding onto only one hand. She could stand by herself.

Week 174: She went to ice-skating class, but got tired after 30 minutes.

Week 175: CC went to ice-skating class. She moved across the ice herself.

5th Year

Week 223: CC went to ice skate.

Week 227: She played roller skates.

Week 253: She roller-skated.

6th Year

Week 288: She roller-skated in the street with two girls who were roller-skating in front of her house. She coasted down the driveway by herself.

Week 296: She went to a school roller-skating party at 6 PM. She skated a little with a girl from her class, but on the rug.

Week 304: CC went to a school roller-skating party and saw two girls from her class. She watched skaters with one, and then skated a few minutes with her. She practiced skating with the other on a rug.

7th Year

Week 326: CC went to ice-skating class. She could skate right, left, right, left.

Week 327: She went to ice-skating public session in the afternoon and skated with her father.

Week 328: CC ice-skated.

Week 328: CC tried roller-skating and did OK.

Week 328: She played with the neighborhood girl and roller-skated.

Week 329: CC went to ice-skating class. She could skate right and left a little.

Week 334: She went to ice-skating open-skating day, but stayed by the rail.

Week 339: CC roller-skated at lunch.

Week 345: She went to roller-skating with her school and played with a first-grade boy and girl. On the rug, she got a pull, to go fast. She skated around the rink with the boy's mother and the girl.

Week 348: She went to a mall to skate with the first-grade boy and free-skate with her father, the boy and his father, and a boy from tap class.

Week 352: CC went to ice-skating class in the morning. She skated by herself and was put in the third level out of four. She finished her lesson, and then did a turn and skated all around the rink by herself.

Week 353: CC went to ice-skating class and practiced her turns.

Week 355: CC and a girl went to ice-skating class and had donuts and Icees.

Week 360: CC went to ice-skating class. She could skate on one foot a few feet.

Week 361: CC went to ice-skating class and took her cousin. She got some ice for him and pretended that she was Mary Poppins with her umbrella.

Week 364: CC went to "alpha" ice-skating class at 11 AM, leaving "tiny tots" and skipping pre-alpha.

Week 365: CC went to ice-skating class with her cousin and uncle.

8th Year

Week 366: CC went to ice-skating class with her cousin.

Week 366: She went to free-skating time and came home at 10 PM.

Week 367: CC went to ice-skating class after picking up the first-grade boy at his sitter's.

Week 369: CC went to ice-skating class. She was good at crossovers. She took a bad spill, but went back on the ice after her father picked her up.

Week 371: She went to ice-skating class and learned how to twist-turn.

Week 372: CC went to ice-skating class. She could push off with one foot.

Week 379: CC went to ice-skating class and practiced with each of her teachers during free skate.

Week 381: CC went to ice-skating class.

Week 387: CC and a girl ice-skated at free skating.

Week 387: CC went to ice-skating class (the last one in the session). She got a red ribbon.

Week 390: Her parents took her to roller-skating. She saw two second-grade girls and her kindergarten teacher, but it was too late to skate.

Week 390: She roller-skated in the evening.

Week 390: CC and a second-grade girl went to ice-skating class.

Week 391: CC went to ice-skating. She could stick one foot out behind and ahead while squatting and could spin three times.

Week 391: She roller-skated in the evening.

Week 393: She roller-skated.

Week 394: CC went to ice-skating class.

Week 394: She roller-skated.

Week 395: She went to ice-skating class.

Week 397: CC went to ice-skating class while the girl built a snowman and slid in a snow pile, which CC played in after class.

Week 398: CC and a girl went to ice-skating class.

Week 399: CC went to ice-skating class and then played in the snow pile in back a little.

Week 400: CC went to ice-skating class (for the last time).

Week 415: She picked up a second-grade girl to go roller-skating from 5:30 to 7:30 PM. She could skate by herself and skated with the girl. She cleaned her skates in a machine.

9th Year

Week 445: CC took three third-grade girls to roller skate, for a school skating outing. She skated fast alone and in pairs with one girl.

Week 451: CC and a girl went to a mall to ice-skate for two hours. She gradually remembered most of her skating, but the third-grade girl had never skated before. They went around together several times.

Week 452: She went to ice-skate at a mall with a third-grade girl.

Week 453: CC took the third-grade girl ice-skating at a mall.

Week 453: CC went roller-skating with two third-grade girls. Later her mother came. She saw four more third-grade girls at roller-skating.

Week 456: CC went ice-skating with a third-grade girl.

Week 457: CC and a third-grade girl went to a mall to ice-skate.

Week 457: CC picked up two third-grade girls and took them to school roller-skating. Four other third-grade girls were there. She tried to snag an animal from a machine, but only one girl got one.

Week 458: CC and a girl went ice-skating.

Week 458: CC went to see another third-grade girl skate with her group at a mall for five minutes, but she could not play.

Week 462: CC took two third-grade girls to roller-skating.

Water Activities

Swimming

2nd Year

Week 076: CC went to a hot tub and swimming pool. She liked to take leaves out of the pool.

Week 077: CC was held in a hot tub, but did not like it. She saw her little teddy bear take a swim in it and saw other kids playing in the water.

Week 078: CC swam when carried.

Week 095: CC went to a hot tub with her boats. A bee scared her. She walked around in the water and played with leaves.

3rd Year

Week 106: CC went swimming at a YMCA and went under water with no fear.

Week 106: She went to see a pool every evening and stood and splashed in it.

Week 111: She went to a hot tub and played with her boats. She stood on her toes, so water went up to her chin. She hung onto a bar and put her feet up.

Week 112: CC went in water up to her chin and laid her head back in the water. By sinking under a little, she took sips of water, and then spit them. She floated while hanging onto a rail.

Week 113: CC liked people to pull her through water on her tummy or back. She liked to jump in the water while her arms were held. She liked to put her hair back in the water, slurp water, and make a fountain. She did not mind when people came to swim in the (small) hot tub with her.

Week 113: CC went under water twice and choked a little. She blew some bubbles under water later. She let the bubbles push her in the hot tub. She tried the cold-water pool.

Week 115: She pushed off the edge of the hot tub and let her father catch her.

Week 117: CC floated with her arm supports by herself, and on a float while held. She rode in an inner tube with some children.

Week 119: CC tried going under water up to her nose. She tried jumping across the hot tub.

Week 120: CC played in her little swimming pool with her cooking set, iron, boats, and balloons.

Week 129: CC swam with her tube, and put her dolls in little tubes and floated them.

Week 150: She rode in her tube and threw leaves in a pool.

Week 152: CC caught a cold, but still swam.

4th Year

Week 160: At a big pool, she rode in her tube, jumped in, and climbed out by herself. She kicked and put her face in the water.

Week 162: At the pool, CC rode her float and floated in her tube. She could turn herself and put her face in. She slid down the pole herself.

Week 162: CC played with many children in the pool and hot tub.

Week 168: CC swam in shallow water in Lake Tahoe.

Week 169: At the pool, she played teacher, who put a bad child in the corner, and doctor, who gave medicine to a sleeping patient that she woke up. She mostly floated in her tube while in the water.

Week 170: She played on a water slide.

Week 170: She swam and saw a girl of similar age. They played drinking "frog juice".

Week 171: She swam with a neighborhood girl.

Week 172: CC spun in her tube and could kick well enough to move forward. She practiced jumping in.

Week 174: CC went to swimming class at a YMCA and enjoyed it.

Week 175: CC went to a private swimming lesson to practice arms, feet, and floating, at a YMCA.

Week 175: She went to swimming class and private lesson. She was good at moving, but did not like the teacher to let go.

Week 176: CC went to Hawaii and swam right away. CC went for a moonlight swim in the evening. She did not like the lagoon, so she swam in the pool. In the morning, after she swam and floated in the ocean, she played with a three-year-old girl for hours at the beach.

Week 177: CC fed birds and swam.

Week 177: She swam for three hours with a neighbor girl her age. They made tea with "frog juice", pretended that they were on hot stoves, were pulled around in the water, washed her father's hair, and used their squirt bottles.

Week 178: She swam for three hours.

Week 180: CC swam alone for three hours, with her bath set and float. She practiced swimming across the hot tub many times.

Week 181: CC went to swimming class at night. She could swim with her "power pak" on. She saw a funny teacher.

Week 182: At night, she went to swimming class and swam to the rope halfway across the pool with her "power pak" on. She floated without worry, while her teacher held her.

Week 182: She went to swimming class at night and swam from the side to the rope with overhand strokes, with her "power pak" on. She jumped off with no "power pak" on.

Week 183: At night, she swam, slid into the water, and ducked underwater to pick up a sponge.

Week 183: CC went to swimming class and jumped in faster.

Week 185: She went to swimming class and stayed after to play with toys and watch swimmers.

Week 185: She went to swimming class at night and watched all the swimmers for a long time.

Week 186: At night, she went to swimming class and watched the scuba lesson after.

Week 186: She went to swimming class and spent most of class at the deep end with her "power-pak" on. She could swim forwards and backwards.

5th Year

Week 211: CC got a small boat at a flea market and took it to the pool.

Week 212: CC swam in the evening without her tube and jumped in. She liked to ride on her father's shoulders while he went straight under.

Week 216: CC swam and met a four-year-old girl. She took off her tube and leaped back and forth in a corner of the pool. She practiced pushing her hands down into the water to stay up. She jumped in with a boy, and swam to reach that boy from all over the pool.

Week 217: She swam for three hours and met two friends. She rode in a turtle. She fixed her father's hair and squirted her squeeze bottle.

Week 221: She swam until dark and played with a girl her age, pouring tea and washing her father's hair. She also played with a three-year-old girl. She jumped back and forth in a pool corner with no tube.

Week 225: She swam with a boy. She realized that she could walk on the bottom with no hands. She floated on her father with no worries. She jumped in with no tube many times, while her father caught her.

Week 230: She swam for four hours.

Week 260: CC swam with her mother and father.

Week 260: She swam at night. She forgot how to use her tube at first, but then remembered.

Week 261: CC swam a short time, though it was cold and windy.

6th Year

Week 267: She swam, did not use her tube, and attempted paddling.

Week 269: A woman and a two-year-old boy visited. They swam.

Week 270: She swam at night since it was hot.

Week 270: She swam in the afternoon.

Week 271: She swam at night.

Week 273: She swam at night, since it was so hot, and held herself up in the water for five seconds. She could duck under, jump in, and bounce off the bottom. She no longer took her tube.

Week 275: CC swam in the afternoon.

Week 275: CC swam.

Week 279: She swam in the afternoon, one stroke from a pool wall to her father and then one stroke back, without touching anything or wearing a floater.

Week 280: CC practiced floating and dove through her father's legs.

Week 282: She could go under water a way and then through legs and up. She could jump in anywhere.

Week 283: CC swam.

Week 283: She swam with her father and cousin and could go through legs, stay under for six seconds, and see underwater.

7th Year

Week 316: CC swam all afternoon and did not get sunburned except on her nose. She remembered everything after a little practice.

Week 318: CC swam.

Week 320: CC swam all afternoon.

Week 322: She could do flips and jumps, and go underwater, while swimming.

Week 323: CC swam with two older neighborhood girls.

Week 325: CC hosted her cousin and great cousins. They swam.

Week 325: CC swam with her great cousins.

Week 330: CC and a neighborhood girl swam in the afternoon, and she took her shower at the girl's house.

Week 330: CC played with a neighborhood girl, swam with her, and took a bath with her at home. She showed her the sticky rubber shapes and other tub games.

Week 331: CC swam with a neighborhood girl.

Week 331: She swam with two neighborhood girls.

Week 331: She went to water slides with her mother.

Week 333: CC swam all afternoon with two neighborhood girls. She did a cartwheel dive and a somersault dive with no hands.

Week 339: CC played with a first-grade girl at home in the morning. They swam and took a long bath.

Week 340: CC played with the two boys and then with a neighborhood girl. They swam and took a long bath.

8th Year

Week 366: CC and her cousin swam at home.

Week 366: She had a first-grade girl over in the morning. They swam, played mermaid, and jumped in. The older neighborhood girl came.

Week 367: A different first-grade girl came over to swim. They played mermaid and raced. They took a long bath after.

Week 367: She and a first-grade girl walked with the teacher, a first-grade girl and her mom, another first-grade girl and her parents, and a first-grade boy and his parents to tide pools. They saw limpets, hermit crabs, starfish, chiten, and clams. They swam in the tide a long time.

Week 367: She had a first-grade girl over after school. They swam for 1.5 hours and took a bath for 40 minutes.

Week 368: CC had a different first-grade girl over at 11 AM. They swam for 1.5 hours, playing mermaid and water ballet and retrieving keys and rings. They took a bath together.

Week 368: She had a first-grade girl over for swimming and taking a bath.

Week 369: CC stayed at that first-grade girl's until 4 PM. She swam at a condo complex.

Week 369: CC went to a first-grade girl's after school each week on Monday, since that girl's mom picked her up. She swam at a neighborhood pool and came home at 8 PM.

Week 369: She had a different first-grade girl over to swim. They played mermaid and rescue.

Week 370: She and a first-grade girl swam. They stood and balanced on shoulders and played mermaids. They always said that they were the oldest ones and were good. They took a bath.

Week 370: She swam with her boat and played with two girls from her neighborhood. They played shark and sailors and with a beach ball. They retrieved keys from the bottom. Her eyes really hurt from so much swimming and from bath soap.

Week 371: She and her cousin and two great cousins swam and played squirt gun.

Week 371: She swam with a first-grade girl. They washed hair and ate in the bathtub a long time.

Week 372: She and a first-grade girl swam.

Week 372: She had a first-grade girl over to swim.

Week 372: She swam with a first-grade girl in early evening.

Week 372: She swam with a neighborhood girl.

Week 372: She went to a first-grade girl's after school. They swam.

Week 373: CC and a first-grade girl swam until 5 PM at home.

Week 373: She went to the first-grade girl's birthday party. They swam.

Week 374: A different first-grade girl came over to swim. They played mermaids and squirt guns. They took a very long bath.

Week 374: She swam with two neighborhood girls and her father in the evening.

Week 375: A first-grade girl came over. They swam and took a bath.

Week 375: CC and a first-grade girl swam at a pool.

Week 375: She got her cousin at his school in the afternoon. They swam.

Week 376: CC picked up her cousin, and they swam.

Week 376: CC went to the first-grade girl's house at noon and came back at 3:30 PM to swim.

Week 376: She swam with her father and a neighborhood girl.

Week 377: CC had two-first-grade girls over. They swam.

Week 377: CC picked up her cousin and swam, playing seahorse.

Week 377: CC played with her cousin. They swam and pretended that they were seahorses by floating on a baseball-bat tube, holding the small end in front.

Week 377: She swam with a first-grade girl.

Week 377: She swam with her cousin at home.

Week 377: She went to a first-grade girl's birthday party and swam there.

Week 378: After school, she swam with a first-grade girl.

Week 378: CC and a first-grade girl swam at home, followed by a bath.

Week 378: She and a first-grade girl swam.

Week 378: She swam with a neighbor girl. They chased her father with squirt guns and wet towels. Her father dragged her around the pool edge with a wet towel.

Week 378: She swam with her mother and father. She stood on shoulders and jumped off. She played seahorse on her small raft.

Week 379: A girl came over after supper, and her family stayed to talk. Her cousin was also there. They swam.

Week 379: CC and a first-grade girl swam.

Week 379: CC went to a first-grade girl's, when the girl's mother picked them up from school. They swam to nine feet down at the girl's pool.

Week 380: CC and her cousin swam.

Week 380: CC invited a summer -school girl over to swim.

Week 380: She swam with a neighborhood girl.

Week 380: She swam with the neighbor girl for two hours.

Week 381: CC went to a first-grade girl's house in the afternoon and swam.

Week 382: CC and a first-grade girl went to the girl's house to swim.

Week 383: CC had a first-grade girl over to swim, and a neighborhood girl showed up.

Week 383: CC swam and hot tubbed.

Week 383: She went to a valley hotel and swam.

Week 384: CC had a different first-grade girl and her younger sister over in the afternoon. They swam.

Week 384: She got her cousin in the afternoon. They swam.

Week 384: She swam at home with her cousin and a girl she met at the pool.

Week 384: She went to a first-grade girl's house until 8:30 PM and used her hot tub.

Week 385: She swam with a second-grade girl after school.

Week 386: CC left at 9 AM for Yosemite with her uncle, cousin, and mother. She swam in the river. She swam the next day.

Week 387: At home, CC and a first-grade girl swam and took a long bath.

Week 388: After lunch, a different second-grade girl came over. They swam, pretending they were mermaids. She had an earache after swimming.

Week 389: CC had a second-grade girl over to swim.

Week 389: She went to a second-grade girl's birthday party from 3 to 5:30 PM. They swam.

Week 390: A second-grade girl came at 4 PM and stayed until 9 PM. They swam and took a long bath.

Week 393: CC had a different second-grade girl over after school until 7 PM. They swam and took a long bath.

Week 413: CC visited her grandmother and swam in a pool.

9th Year

Week 418: She swam and took a bath afterward.

Week 419: CC and a second-grade girl swam.

Week 420: CC got the second second-grade girl and swam.

Week 420: CC picked up a different second-grade girl at 10 AM. They swam and took a long bath.

Week 421: CC had a different second-grade girl over for a swim and bath.

Week 421: The nine-year-old girl came over, and they swam.

Week 422: CC had a second-grade girl over for a swim and bath.

Week 422: CC had a second-grade girl over, who learned to swim. A neighborhood girl swam, too.

Week 422: CC swam, and fetched four rings at once from the bottom.

Week 422: She visited her grandmother at 2 PM. She swam all afternoon, and played shark and picked up a baton from the bottom, with three girls.

Week 423: CC got a call from a second-grade girl. They came home to swim.

Week 423: CC had a different second-grade girl over. They swam.

Week 424: Darai and two girls swam.

Week 424: She swam with a young neighborhood girl.

Week 425: After school, a second-grade girl came over. They swam and bathed.

Week 425: CC had a different second-grade girl over for a swim after school.

Week 426: CC and a second-grade girl swam at the girl's house and came home at 1 PM.

Week 426: CC and a second-grade girl swam.

Week 426: CC and two second-grade girls swam and bathed.

Week 427: CC had the girl over to swim.

Week 427: She went to two new neighborhood girls' house and swam with them all afternoon.

Week 428: CC played and swam with two neighborhood girls.

Week 429: CC went to water slides with a second-grade girl.

Week 430: CC swam.

Week 431: CC had a nine-year-old girl, who was visiting a neighbor, over and swam.

Week 431: CC had a second-grade girl over. They swam.

Week 431: CC swam with a new girl.

Week 432: CC swam with the visiting girl.

Week 432: CC went to water slides with a second-grade girl.

Week 433: CC swam with a neighborhood girl.

Week 433: CC swam with the visiting girl.

Week 434: CC swam with the visiting girl.

Week 434: CC swam with a second-grade girl.

Week 435: CC and a second-grade girl swam.

Week 435: CC had a second-grade girl over. They swam with the girl's boogie boards and fell off them many ways.

Week 435: CC picked up her cousin for a swim. They rode inflatable baseball bats as seahorses.

Week 435: She had a second-grade girl over in the evening to swim.

Week 436: CC had a second-grade girl over. They swam.

Week 436: CC swam with the two young neighborhood girls.

Week 437: CC and her cousin swam.

Week 437: CC played with a second-grade girl. They swam.

Week 438: CC had a third-grade girl over after school. They swam.

Week 439: CC had a girl over after school to swim.

Week 439: CC had a third-grade girl over to see her new home and swim.

Week 440: CC had a different third-grade girl over to see her new home and swim.

Week 440: CC had a third-grade girl, who had never come over before, over to swim and play all day.

Week 440: She swam with her mother.

Week 441: CC got three third-grade girls and had a pool party. They drew with water-soluble chalk, popped poppers, ate a cake for one's 8th birthday, and opened presents. They had pizza and swam. At 2 PM, two girls and she went to the birthday girl's house to swim.

Week 441: CC had a third-grade girl over after school. They swam.

Week 441: She had a third-grade girl over. They swam.

Week 441: She swam with her father at home.

Week 442: CC had a different third-grade girl over to swim.

Week 442: CC had a third-grade girl over after school. They swam.

Week 443: CC had the girl over to swim.

Week 443: She had a third-grade girl over to swim.

Week 444: CC had two third-grade girls over to swim.

Week 451: CC had a third-grade girl sing from 2 to 2:30 PM, as usual every Friday at school. Another third-grade girl came over to swim in the hot tub.

Week 453: At her grandmother's, CC swam for two hours after lunch and tried a sauna.

Week 455: At her grandmother's, CC swam with her father and took a short sauna.

10th Year

Week 475: CC took two third-grade girls swimming at her pool.

Week 476: CC visited her grandmother and swam with two girls.

Week 479: CC swam with a third-grade girl.

Week 479: CC swam with the neighborhood girl.

Week 480: CC swam with a third-grade girl and the neighborhood girl.

Week 480: CC swam with the neighborhood girl.

Week 481: CC stayed home with her mother and swam.

Bathing and Showering

Week 001: She did not like to bathe or shower when a baby.

Week 045: She liked to take a shower.

2nd Year

Week 063: CC liked to take showers and play with soap and bottles. However, she did not like to have her hair washed, because she was scared that she could not breathe. She liked to put on cream after a shower.

Week 081: She got soap in her eyes while pouring out shampoo as she took a shower.

Week 090: CC used only baby shampoo for soap and shampoo, so she never cried from soap in her eyes. She rarely took baths, only showers.

Week 093: CC took a bath for 1.5 hours, and liked it, not like before. She used her boats, towels, and pans.

Week 095: CC spent an hour in the bath, with bubbles, boats, and bowls. She liked to clean the tub with a brush.

Week 096: CC could play alone in a bath or sink, with blocks, toys, and balls.

Week 097: CC liked to play with bubbles in her bath and "swim" in it, staying one hour. She played with empty bottles.

3rd Year

Week 113: CC took baths herself.

Week 149: She washed a toy clown in a bathtub.

4th Year

Week 206: CC took a two-hour bath and washed her father's hair.

5th Year

Week 216: She took a long bath after and washed her father's hair at the "beauty parlor", mixed soap, washed walls, made bubbles, played with a doll, and made up a story about the doll.

Week 217: CC took a long bath and finger-painted in it.

6th Year

Week 330: CC played with a neighborhood girl, swam with her, and took a bath with her at home. She showed her the sticky rubber shapes and other tub games.

Week 330: CC took her shower at a girl's house.

Week 339: CC played with a first-grade girl at home in the morning. They washed cars, swam, and took a long bath.

Week 340: CC played a neighborhood girl on and in the cars at home. They swam and took a long bath.

7th Year

Week 367: A different first-grade girl came over to swim. They took a long bath after.

Week 367: She had a first-grade girl over after school. They swam for 1.5 hours and took a bath for 40 minutes.

Week 368: CC had a different first-grade girl over at 11 AM. They took a bath together.

Week 368: She went to a first-grade girl's for lunch. Then the girl came over for swimming and taking a bath.

Week 370: She waited for a first-grade girl to come over at 6 PM. They swam and took a bath.

Week 371: She swam with a first-grade girl. They washed hair and ate in the bathtub a long time.

Week 372: She took a bath and washed hair.

Week 374: A different first-grade girl came over to swim. They took a very long bath. They played with dolls in the bath.

Week 375: A first-grade girl came over. They swam and took a bath.

Week 375: CC played with a first-grade girl at home and then at her house. They swam at a pool, and then took a long bath and ate pancakes in the bath.

Week 376: CC went to a first-grade girl's house at noon and came back at 3:30 PM to swim and take a bath.

Week 377: She swam with her cousin at home and took a long bath.

Week 378: CC and a second-grade girl swam at home, followed by a bath.

Week 387: At home, CC and a second-grade girl swam and took a long bath.

Week 388: After lunch, a different second-grade girl came over. They ate in the bath.

Week 390: A second-grade girl came at 4 PM and stayed until 9 PM. They swam and took a long bath.

Week 393: CC had a different second-grade girl over after school until 7 PM. They swam and took a long bath.

Week 394: CC asked a second-grade girl whom she had never asked before over at 10:30 AM. They took a long bath, playing with green berries that they had picked at the pool.

9th Year

Week 418: She swam and took a bath afterward.

Week 420: CC got a second-grade girl and swam and took a bath.

Week 420: CC picked up a different second-grade girl at 10 AM. They swam and took a long bath.

Week 421: A nine-year-old girl came over, and they swam and bathed.

Week 421: CC had a different second-grade girl over for a swim and bath.

Week 422: CC had another second-grade girl over for a swim and bath.

Week 424: CC and a girl came back home for a swim and bath.

Week 425: After school, another second-grade girl came over. They swam and bathed.

Week 426: CC and a different second-grade girl swam and bathed.

Rain Activities

Week 040: CC went out in (relatively warm) rain and played in a rain puddle. Raindrops bothered her a little.

2nd Year

Week 090: CC went out in rain. She liked using her umbrella. She splashed in water and moved fallen leaves.

Week 096: She took a walk in rain at night.

Week 099: CC noticed water on the porch and thought she did it. She was told it was rain coming through holes in the porch above her, and she understood it.

Week 101: CC walked around a park. She got her feet muddy and splashed in water.

3rd Year

Week 132: CC played in rain. She rode her tricycle in it and carried her umbrella.

4th Year

Week 160: She rode in the rain on her tricycle.

Week 160: She walked in the rain.

Week 177: CC went to a park and played in a puddle with other children for three hours.

Week 181: At night, she went to an Italian festival at a fairgrounds. She played on a lawn and in a puddle with a stick.

5th Year

Week 211: She played in the "rain" of her fountain and decorated the flowers on the porch with tissue.

Week 231: CC went to "sand park" in rain. She pretended that she was camping, making a fire, and cooking. She got needles for the fire.

Week 231: CC went to ballet and traditional dance class and walked in rain.

Week 241: She went to the storage room to get all of her toys, and then played in rain.

Week 246: CC played in the rain with her umbrella, and then rode her tricycle.

Week 248: She went to a flea market. It rained so hard that she had to hide under a tent and wait until it was over. She bought a new umbrella.

6th Year

Week 267: She walked in the rain.

Week 268: She walked in rain and picked mushrooms.

Week 278: CC splashed in the yard.

Week 290: She played in her yard in mud.

7th Year

Week 331: CC ate lunch in the rain during a thunderstorm. She saw a big hailstorm in the afternoon and looked at a lightning storm in the evening across the lake.

Week 334: She slept in a tent in Upper Pines camp in Yosemite Valley in a rain.

Week 344: CC played with the two boys and walked in rain.

Week 351: She visited her grandmother house and took a short walk in rain.

Week 355: CC and the girl went for a walk in the rain with umbrellas.

8th Year

Week 376: A different first-grade girl came over after school. They splashed in a puddle and walked in steady rain, twice, getting soaked.

Week 394: CC rolled pumpkins to a puddle.

Week 399: Another second-grade girl came over at 12:30 PM. They went outside in the rain, splashed, and rode bikes through puddles.

Week 400: Her uncle, cousin, grandparents, and other uncle and his wife came over for supper. They rode bicycles through puddles.

Week 404: CC walked in the rain with her father after supper, and then with her mother at 9 PM.

Week 405: CC played with a fifth second-grade girl at the school playground, splashing in water and ground.

Week 405: She took a walk in the rain.

Week 406: CC and a girl went to alternative-class meeting and ran through rain.

Week 406: She had a different second-grade girl over from 6 to 7:30 PM. They walked in rain.

Week 411: CC took a walk in rain at night.

9th Year

Week 418: She had seven second-grade girls over for her birthday party. It rained, so they played in the tent.

Week 423: She had a different second-grade girl over. They played outdoors with umbrellas and took a walk in the rain.

Week 448: CC walked in rain to get leaves.

Week 450: CC had another third-grade girl over. They splashed in a park.

Week 460: CC played with a different third-grade girl after school in puddles.

Arts, Reading, Dancing, Viewing

Reading and Libraries

Week 010: CC started going to libraries when a few months old, and went every week thereafter, checking out many books. She had at least one book read to her every day.

Week 031: She was not interested in books or pictures.

Week 045: She liked to look at pictures in books and to turn pages.

2nd Year

Week 063: CC went to a library. She opened the swing door by pushing the button. She used a coin bank, pulled drawers, rode an elevator, and climbed stairs.

Week 067: CC went to a library and greeted everybody there. She played with other children.

Week 069: She went to a library.

Week 071: CC went to a library and noticed the flag.

Week 079: CC had a book read to her. She liked it. After that, she heard at least one book a night before sleeping.

Week 081: CC saw a person yawning in the house, remembered the picture of a doctor yawning in "The Noisy Book", and went to look for the book.

Week 082: CC liked books with pictures of things she knew about or could see demonstrated.

Week 082: She seemed to point out that the bed in a book was like the bed in the room.

Week 082: When a fly was in the house, CC remembered the fly in "The Noisy Book", and went to find the book.

Week 082: When she saw children in a book and heard her parent say the word "children", she looked upstairs to where two children lived.

Week 084: She liked to have books read to her just before sleeping. She liked colorful books, with real-looking things in them, because she looked at the pictures intently.

Week 085: CC compared a bed in a book with the bed she was sitting on. She could compare body parts, too. She did not recognize an unfamiliar picture of an animal as that animal.

Week 085: CC understood that a "Color Kitten" was crying, pointed to it, seemed to think it over, and then pretended to cry.

Week 086: She made some corn to eat, after she was told something in a book was corn.

Week 086: She noticed the moon in a book. When she did not see it on the cover, she looked on the back.

Week 086: When the fact that there was an open door on one side of a book and a closed door on the other side was pointed out, CC understood the idea and turned the book over and over.

Week 087: CC got crayons and a coloring book, but could not put enough pressure to make good colors, and so stopped.

Week 087: She made a face at any facial expression that she saw in a book.

Week 087: She saw a cat jumping for a ball in a book and acted it out.

Week 092: CC knew all the books that she had at home, so she did not go all the way through them.

Week 096: CC looked at "Peter Rabbit" books by herself.

Week 105: CC had her birthday party. She got a book, at which she looked intently, and a puzzle.

3rd Year

Week 111: She saw dancing on TV, played with her mother's dancing shoes, and read a book about a young dancer.

Week 130: She went to a library and watched a children's reading, but did not understand it. She liked the songs.

Week 131: CC remembered the "Mother Goose" nursery rhymes in her book.

Week 134: She read a book that had a tuba in it. Her father asked what other book had a tuba, and she said "Dog". Her father asked what was the dog's name, and she said "Ted". She remembered the scene from "Go Dog Go".

Week 137: She saw "Cinderella" at a southern mall and really liked it. She had read "Cinderella" already.

Week 144: CC went to a library and made copies.

Week 146: CC went to a library and made copies of pictures. At home, she made a Japanese lantern that she saw children making at the library.

Week 146: She liked "Berenstain Bears Go to School", "Berenstain Bears Go to the Dentist", "Noisy Book", "Wild Things", "National Velvet", "Good Night Little Bear", "Color Kittens", "What Time Was It Little Rabbit", "Big Dog Little Dog", and "Mother Goose".

Week 146: She played "boo!" with the bunny after reading it a book.

Week 148: She went to a library and copied a picture from a book.

Week 153: CC cut out cloth from a book.

Week 154: She read about "Amelia Bedelia" several times.

Week 155: CC remembered the story of "Humphrey the Humpback Whale" that she had read a while ago.

Week 157: She went to a library to copy a book.

4th Year

Week 160: She went to a library and got the same books that she got before, plus some more "Amelia Bedelia" books.

Week 161: She visited her grandmother and read three books.

Week 162: CC went to a library and got five more "Amelia Bedelia" books. She wrote and used a stool there.

Week 165: CC went to ballet class. She asked for a joke on the way home, since a child read a joke and told his mother in a book.

Week 166: She went to a university library and helped find references.

Week 168: She heard "Madeleine" many times.

Week 169: She cut out figures and put them in a book.

Week 173: She had a picnic on the grass after reading "Amelia Bedelia" books.

Week 176: CC flew to Hawaii. She drew in her "Mr. Chatterbox" book, watched a movie, and read.

Week 177: CC played with the "Mr. Chatterbox" book and read book on the plane home.

Week 177: She went to a library to get six books.

Week 178: She heard "Great Day for Up" and "Just Like Me". She said the word "up" while her father read the rest. She said the words "just like me" while her father read the rest. She could not recognize the printed words.

Week 179: She heard "Cinderella".

Week 181: She went to an old main library and read children's books. She went to a local library and played with ropes.

Week 191: She went to library story hour at night and got many books.

Week 192: She went to story hour at a library, which had a puppet show featuring a crow. She stayed after to see the crow in its suitcase.

Week 193: CC visited her grandmother for Christmas. She read her books going there. When eating breakfast, her grandmother's chair collapsed. When her father pointed out that this was a crash-bang Christmas for her just like it was for Santa in one of her books, she laughed and laughed for a long time after she got the joke, the first joke she laughed at.

Week 195: CC went to a library, but there was no story hour so she read books by herself.

Week 197: She got many books with tapes at a toy store and listened to them at night.

Week 197: She had story hour at a library, heard three stories, and sang children's songs.

Week 199: CC went to story hour and got many books as usual.

Week 199: CC went to story hour at a library, made a puppet, and chased the teacher.

Week 200: CC went to a bank and read all the books there.

Week 201: CC went to story hour and stated that she liked that story hour very much.

Week 201: She heard a "Flintstone" book.

Week 202: At story hour, she heard about Dr. Seuss' birthday and got a big pile of books as usual.

Week 203: CC saw her two uncles, went to a toy store with one, and got a View-Master. She read books with one.

Week 203: She went to story hour at a library. After story hour, she read books.

Week 204: CC went to story hour. She always asked if today was story-hour day.

Week 206: CC stayed home with her father. She read books.

Week 206: She read books in bed with her grandmother.

Week 207: She went to story hour at night and followed a young library assistant, who pretended to steal her books, all over the library. She played outside until that girl went home, and then showed her how she locked her books in the car. The girl pretended to follow her home.

Week 208: CC went to story hour. She always helped put the chairs away and turn off the lights. She checked out her books with the silly library assistant who played with her last week.

Week 209: At story hour, she helped her teacher put the chairs away and turn off the lights, and talked to the library assistant for a long time outside.

5th Year

Week 210: CC went to story hour. She followed the silly library assistant around and talked to her.

Week 211: CC went to story hour, talked to the nice library assistant, and followed her around.

Week 212: CC went to story hour and made a Mother's Day present. She saw the funny library assistant. She helped her friend by pushing her car.

Week 213: CC went to story hour and helped the teacher pile up the chairs, put all the children's books on the rack, and put the chairs back in place. She followed the funny library assistant around until closing time.

Week 213: She visited her grandmother. She was read "Humphrey the Humpback Whale" and "Millions and Billions of Cats".

Week 214: CC went to story hour. She liked to see, hear, and play songs. She was the nurse in "Farmer in the Dell". She helped the young library assistant put away books and slide chairs. She read pop-up books to another child.

Week 215: At home, she made a peanut butter and jelly sandwich from peanuts, grapes, and flour. She kneaded and rolled the dough, crushed the grapes, and smashed the peanuts after stepping on the shells. She did not eat the sandwich. She had read a book that described this.

Week 215: CC went to story hour and read books in a library.

Week 216: CC went to story hour and read many "Sesame Street" books there.

Week 217: She went to story hour, but could not find her favorite young library assistant, because she had quit. She read the books that were on the tables for a long time, as she usually did.

Week 218: CC made an elevator to lift dolls to their bed, took them to a movie, read to them, and gave them a nap.

Week 218: CC went to story hour, read a few books, and got some.

Week 219: CC went to story hour. After making a shaker, she had a parade at story hour. She read books and copied.

Week 221: CC went to story hour and read many books.

Week 222: CC visited her grandmother, read books, made a puzzle, and stuck stickers on a page in an organized way.

Week 222: CC went to story hour. She could write her name on her nametag without help. She saw a movie about a small dot. She copied her pages, read while on a rocking chair, and helped the librarian after story hour, as she always did.

Week 223: CC went to story hour and got a big stack of books as usual.

Week 229: CC went to story hour, and read books afterward.

Week 235: In the evening, she went to story hour at a new library, but liked it only a little.

Week 239: She got groceries every Monday and bought a book each week if there were any new ones.

Week 239: She went to story hour at the new library, but did not listen.

Week 241: CC went to old story hour.

Week 246: She went to old story hour and read in a rocking chair.

Week 247: CC was sick with flu. She lay in bed reading with her father until noon.

Week 256: CC went to story hour. She played with a girl there, running around and reading pop-up books.

Week 259: She went to story hour at night and read many books at a library.

Week 260: CC went to story hour and saw a neighborhood girl.

Week 260: She went to a main library at night.

Week 261: At night, she went to a traditional poetry reading.

Week 261: She went to story hour and saw her girl friend.

Week 261: When she got groceries, she always liked to get a book.

6th Year

Week 263: At story hour, she played hide-and-seek with a girl.

Week 263: CC visited her grandmother, read books, and pasted stickers.

Week 264: At story hour at night, she inked a card using her fingers.

Week 266: She went to story hour at night and played with a girl. She checked out books by herself.

Week 267: CC went to story hour, where she played with a girl.

Week 268: She helped vote and went to a library.

Week 270: She went to a poetry reading at night.

Week 271: At night, she went to a poetry reading with her mother.

Week 275: She went to story hour and played with a girl.

Week 276: She went to story hour, where there was a circus game, and played with a girl.

Week 277: She visited her grandmother in the afternoon and read.

Week 278: CC read.

Week 286: CC made a storybook of pictures each week. She made a poem each week. She had a composition book, in which her teacher wrote stories that she made up. Each week, she learned one letter, one animal, one color, and estimating, and read three stories.

Week 293: CC visited her grandmother for Thanksgiving. She read several books with her grandmother.

Week 295: CC stood for the Reader's Hall of Fame.

Week 301: She went to her old story hour at night, and liked to see everybody and listen to the story.

Week 308: CC colored her book.

Week 308: She got markers, and then colored her Turkish coloring book that she got when she went with her mother to help a Turkish dance group.

Week 312: She remembered that the "Turtle Tale" story had a fox in it and told her father to skip that part.

Week 313: CC read some books at a party store.

7th Year

Week 315: CC colored and did mazes in a book, made her own maze, and read many books.

Week 315: CC practiced reading easy books "What Time Was It Little Rabbit" and "Hop on Pop". She could make out some words and had memorized the rest. She pasted and cut.

Week 317: CC got her final Reader's Hall of Fame award.

Week 320: CC bought a book at a card store.

Week 320: CC went to an ice-cream social for readers of every month of Reader's Hall of Fame, in the evening.

Week 321: She saw a play about smoking at night by a Hispanic theater company, and liked the comic bad guys.

Week 325: She went to a library at night to get books.

Week 326: CC visited her grandmother. She read books.

Week 326: She went to a gift shop to get a book.

Week 326: She went to a stage theater for a one-act play by a different Hispanic theater group.

Week 327: CC bought a book at a small bookstore as usual.

Week 330: CC went to a library.

Week 334: CC read "Little Miss Muffet" and all the "Mother Goose" rhymes.

Week 338: CC got free books from a library to keep.

Week 343: At home, she read stories that she got at a school book fair.

Week 343: She visited her grandmother in the afternoon. She read stories.

Week 348: CC went to a mall to buy a book.

Week 350: CC visited her grandmother for Christmas with her mother and father. She opened the presents in her stocking, had breakfast, and got a tape recorder, books, and Lincoln logs. She read "Green Eggs and Ham" to her father later, because her father had asked her uncle to get it for her. She could read it! The next day, CC read "Green Eggs and Ham" and "Hop on Pop".

Week 351: CC made a parachute from her "Flibber" book.

Week 352: CC made a carrot-top garden in rocks from her "Flibber" book. She found 26 words in her dictionary from school and took 45 minutes to copy them.

Week 354: CC had an assembly for Reader's Hall of Fame (as they did each month from October to June). She lost her calendar at school before she could turn it in, but her teacher said it was OK.

Week 356: She went to a poetry reading with her mother.

Week 357: She went to a poetry reading and a Filipino show at night, with her mother.

Week 358: She read books in bed as a different first-grade girl slept over.

Week 359: She went to a Chicano poetry reading at night with her mother.

Week 360: CC brought home a book of her teacher's every day and could read half the words in them.

Week 360: CC could read about 100 words. She liked to read "Wacky Wednesday".

Week 361: She read Hafez cards.

Week 364: CC got a set of big Disney picture books for Spring New Year.

Week 364: She practiced reading in the evening.

8th Year

Week 366: CC could read about 100 words and sound out more.

Week 367: She could read most "I Can Read" books. This was the first time that she read on her own since "Wacky Wednesday".

Week 368: CC had library day on Tuesdays and got a new book each week.

Week 368: She read 70% of the clues to a "Where's Waldo" game on a cereal box by herself.

Week 370: CC had Reader's Hall of Fame assembly.

Week 370: She read a cookbook herself to cook gingerbread from scratch, and shaped it into two girls and a baby.

Week 371: She went to an ice-cream social for all who had 100% Readers Hall of Fame and played with three first-grade girls. They twirled and played tag and catch.

Week 372: She read "Good Hunting Blue Sky" and "Berenstain Bears on the Moon" by herself.

Week 373: CC got an achievement award for May and June reading at an awards assembly.

Week 374: A different first-grade girl came over. They read four books.

Week 375: A first-grade girl came over. They read Disney big picture books.

Week 376: CC picked up her cousin, and they read books.

Week 381: She visited her grandmother. She read poems by John Ciardi on her grandmother's lap.

Week 385: CC and first-grade girl had breakfast in bed while her father read "Aesop's Fables" to them.

Week 385: For school homework, she had to read a book or have one read for her.

Week 385: She visited her grandmother and read.

Week 386: She read "Highlights for Children", some by herself. Her homework was words.

Week 386: She read about zoo babies.

Week 387: CC read signs and boxes. She read "Big Bird's Copycat Day" and "Morris Tells Boris" on her own, for her book report.

Week 387: Every night, she had three books read to her.

Week 387: She read about the Underground Railroad.

Week 387: She spelled words, wrote sentences, did a word problem about paint and rugs, and read her magazine at night.

Week 387: She started to read labels on things.

Week 388: A second-grade girl came over. They heard five books.

Week 388: She heard an African story and then a detective story about "Nate the Great".

Week 388: She read parts of her new library books.

Week 389: CC did homework and book report.

Week 390: At home, she read part of "Morris Had a Cold".

Week 390: She picked up a second-grade girl for a sleep over. They heard six books before both fell asleep at 10:45 PM.

Week 391: She did her homework. She heard six library books before bed.

Week 392: CC did a book report on "Mitchell Was Moving".

Week 392: CC went to a children's theater in a middle-class city to see "Legend of Sleepy Hollow". She liked it and wanted to see it again.

Week 394: She read "Eine Loffel fur Luise" to her German guest.

Week 395: CC did book reports on "Good Morning", "Owl Moon", and "Cats".

Week 395: She read her new library books, and her father read them to her.

Week 402: CC visited her grandmother for Christmas with her parents. She got a tape, book, and subscription to "Highlights for Children". She listened to a story on the radio. She read some books in her grandmother's lap.

Week 403: CC made a puzzle and read books.

Week 403: She read stories of ballets while she ate pound cake and popsicles that she made.

Week 404: At home, she read "Min-Yo and the Moon Dragon" and "Bearhead".

Week 408: At 2 PM, she visited her grandmother and read "Owl at Home" and "I Met a Man".

Week 410: CC had a Reader's Hall of Fame assembly.

Week 413: She went to assembly to perform "Hiawatha" with her class. She got Reader's Hall of Fame and Citizen of Month awards.

Week 414: CC liked a reading assembly.

Week 416: CC did science experiments before breakfast. She made walls and tested their strength. She read about other ones.

9th Year

Week 418: She went to her uncle's new house and listened to her book present about "Zaal".

Week 422: CC had Readers Hall of Fame assembly.

Week 423: CC read her new library book.

Week 423: She had a second-grade girl over at 5 PM. They went to an ice-cream social for Readers Hall of Fame and got awards.

Week 424: She read "Highlights for Children" while she ate an ice-cream cone.

Week 434: She heard "Ellen Tibbetts" by Beverly Cleary.

Week 434: She heard "Ramona Quimby Age 8" by Beverly Cleary.

Week 435: CC went to a library and bank. She got the "Boxcar Children" (the first book).

Week 435: She read "Mrs. Piggle-Wiggle's Magic" out loud to get rid of numbness in her mouth.

Week 435: She went to a poetry reading at night.

Week 436: She read a "Babysitters" series book.

Week 437: CC played with a second-grade girl. They read and made a potion. They went to a library to get magic books.

Week 441: CC did her book report.

Week 441: CC finished her books for Readers Hall of Fame at a library.

Week 443: CC had a Readers Hall of Fame assembly.

Week 443: CC watched "King and I" again while she studied. She read the comics section in a newspaper.

Week 443: She read about the "Orphelines" before bed.

Week 444: CC got library books.

Week 447: CC got a reply from North Pole AL to the letter that she sent to Santa three weeks ago.

Week 447: CC played at school with the third-grade girl. They wrote letters. They made a rock-set-and tray that she got at a book fair (along with other books).

Week 448: CC had a Reader's Hall of Fame assembly.

Week 449: CC took the third-grade girl to a library to get a new card and check out books.

Week 449: CC went to her old library. She made a "Wizard of Oz" spinner and played it. She read several books.

Week 449: She made a bowl of ice to eat while she listened to the story "Matilda", which she liked.

Week 451: She had read and liked the four "Mrs. Piggle-Wiggle" books, heard and liked the three "Pippi Longstocking" books, heard and liked all the Beverly Cleary books about "Ramona", and read and liked almost all books of the "PeeWee Scouts" series (and planned to read them all).

Week 452: She did book reports and heard "Samantha Learns a Lesson".

Week 453: CC brought the third-grade girl home from school to read.

Week 453: CC heard "Happy Birthday Samantha".

Week 454: CC read books at home.

Week 454: She played board games from her 15: game board game book with her father.

Week 455: CC read "Pee Wee Scouts" books, and then played board games with her mother.

Week 455: CC read books by herself.

Week 455: She read another "Samantha" book.

Week 457: CC played in the kindergarten room with a third-grade girl. They went to a library to get some books.

Week 457: CC played with a third-grade girl at a library after school and got books.

Week 458: CC played with two third-grade girls after school and got books in a library.

Week 461: CC was read "Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm".

10th Year

Week 475: CC went to Reader's Hall of Fame assembly and later to its ice-cream social.

Music, Piano, Violin

Week 009: CC went to a nightclub, and liked the music and drums.

Week 010: CC looked at her music box when she heard ice-cream truck music.

2nd Year

Week 061: CC visited her grandmother and enjoyed playing piano.

Week 066: CC visited her grandmother, where she played piano.

Week 071: CC visited her grandmother and played piano.

Week 078: CC had an organ and liked to play it. She could press the buttons to play.

Week 079: CC played with a guitar, in its case.

Week 082: CC liked to listen to music and asked to have it played. She turned herself around and around, until she was dizzy.

Week 082: CC visited her grandmother and played piano.

Week 085: She liked to watch music videos in restaurants.

Week 089: CC cried when some music was on, and when her father sang in a certain way.

Week 090: CC played music on a jukebox, pressing the buttons and putting in coins. She cried at a sad song.

Week 091: CC cried gently, with no sound, while listening to classical music, or slow popular music, in a car. Perhaps she felt that it was sad.

Week 101: CC sang to herself two times a day. She seemed to have a cadence to it and to break it up into phrases. It was nice and pleasant singing, soft and simple. It was not classical or popular.

Week 103: CC went to Disneyland. She saw Small World and "America Sang".

3rd Year

Week 109: CC saw a piano player at a fancy store in a southern mall.

Week 118: She pretended that she was having a birthday party, blew out candles, had some tea, got presents, and sang "Happy Birthday".

Week 120: She played with her statues of Mendelssohn, Beethoven, Liszt, and Chopin. She gave Chopin a birthday party. She said Tchaikovsky when asked who composed some music on the radio.

Week 121: CC played with her two upstairs neighbors. They sang "Ring around the Rosy".

Week 131: When CC was 2.5 years old, she got an East German piano.

Week 133: She played going around the chair to music on her piano.

Week 137: CC played piano for cats to dance.

Week 139: She began the first lesson from a piano book at her piano, but soon stopped.

Week 140: CC went to a Christmas party with her mother and sang "Silent Night".

Week 141: CC played the piano for five minutes.

Week 148: CC played with two slightly older neighborhood girls. She played "Mulberry Bush" and "Simon Says".

Week 153: She went to Yosemite and ate at the Ahwanee Hotel's big dining room, where she listened to a piano.

Week 155: When she heard some hard-rock music, she said it was rough and tough.

Week 157: CC played piano.

4th Year

Week 169: CC got a visit from her grandmother, who brought a book of children's songs. They both sang.

Week 169: Her uncle from a capital city visited and played piano with her, and then she danced.

Week 173: She saw a Mozart concert at a university, but played with her papers. She liked to see the orchestra.

Week 176: CC went to a piano class with a young woman teacher, and liked it.

Week 179: In the evening, she went to a piano class. She played the triangle, shook marimbas, hit a tambourine, and practiced up and down and the notes.

Week 180: CC practiced piano. She played a small song with her 1, 2, 3 fingers. She practiced, on her own, every day, using her two books. She played xylophone and tambourine every day.

Week 180: She had a piano lesson at night. She played with her fingers on only black keys. She played xylophone, drum, and triangle. She sang the hand and voice "do re mi" system.

Week 181: At night, she went to a piano lesson and practiced playing songs at the piano.

Week 182: She went to a piano lesson. She played a Halloween song on the xylophone, drums, piano, and small electric piano. She used the first through fifth fingers of right hand. She learned the first part of the song for the xylophone and electric piano. She knew the words from practicing with her father.

Week 183: At night, she went to a piano class and played 1: 2: 3: 4: 5 with her fingers on a small electronic organ. She kept the beat on a drum set and gongs. She liked to pound the piano to express happy and make other expressions on it with her teacher.

Week 184: CC went to a piano class. She played the organ, drums, xylophone, and piano.

Week 185: She went to a piano class at night. She could make the "ton-ton" sounds for all note-length combinations. She recognized which length that notes were when her teacher said them or played them. She played them on the wood block while she read them. She made a train out of the blocks on which the notes were written. She recognized eighth, quarter, half, and three-quarter notes.

Week 185: She went to a Suzuki-method violin class.

Week 186: She went to a piano class and played all the instruments. She practiced up and down the magnetic notes.

Week 187: CC went to a piano class, but was not attentive. She could tell her teacher what she wanted to do. She said that she was not doing something the teacher wanted because her daughter was present.

Week 187: CC went to a private violin class. She practiced how to hold the bow and with the box that represented the violin.

Week 187: CC went to Suzuki violin class and got a violin. She played "I wish I had a watermelon" on it. She practiced with the tape. She got a book about the Suzuki method. She played her guitar with the bow. She liked to apply rosin to the bow.

Week 188: CC played violin and plastic guitar while her father played his guitar.

Week 188: CC went to a piano class. She recognized the instruments and practiced the scale. She showed her teacher the violin. She practiced rhythm notes and could recognize three beats.

Week 189: She went to a piano class at night. She could not recognize the cards with four notes on them. She liked to play the drum. She practiced slow and fast, and loud and soft, with some music, and danced with her teacher.

Week 190: She went to a piano class at night and followed the notes well, singing "What Did Mr. Turkey Say" and "Halloween". She ran and danced with her teacher and her two-year-old daughter.

Week 191: CC went to a piano class and played "Old McDonald (E I E I O)" and the "Jingle Bells" chorus.

Week 193: CC went to a piano class and played Christmas songs.

Week 194: CC went to a piano class and practiced accents.

Week 195: CC went to Suzuki violin class and liked it.

Week 196: She went to a piano class and liked the organ. She could play a short song on one hand. In general, she did not pay attention.

Week 198: CC went to a piano class and practiced reading the notes for rhythms. She liked to put the magnetic notes on the paper. She asked to try the different instruments.

Week 198: She had a piano class at night and played rhythm and learned a song pretty well.

Week 198: She went to Suzuki violin recital and put her violin in various positions and played "up and down". She pretended to play "Lightly Row".

Week 199: She helped get ready for a party. She showed her violin-recital tape.

Week 199: She went to a piano class at night and was not a good student again.

Week 200: She went to a piano class and was a good student.

Week 202: She went to a piano class, but could not read the rhythms. She only wanted to play the notes her way. She liked to drum.

Week 203: She went to a piano class at night and did well at beating the notes and reading time.

Week 204: CC went to a piano class and did all right.

Week 207: CC went to a piano class.

Week 207: She went to a festival at a company park and danced to the music. Her mother's friend and son came to her house. They played piano, used the video camera, and danced.

Week 209: CC took her electronic organ to piano class and played it with her teacher.

5th Year

Week 210: CC went to a piano class and learned the scale. She threw rings on a scale laid out on the floor.

Week 212: CC went to a piano class.

Week 214: CC went to a piano class and took a Beethoven music book with her. She "played" it for her teacher, with one hand, then two hands. She played drums.

Week 216: CC went to a piano class.

Week 217: CC went to a piano class.

Week 218: CC went to a piano class and played, with two hands, six different four-note combinations. She then played all 24 notes in a row. (Notes were just relative notes, not normal notation.) Her teacher was now using Sue Shannon's books.

Week 219: CC went to Suzuki violin class.

Week 221: CC went to a piano class, tried "Ten Little Indians", and played drums, piano, and kazoo.

Week 222: CC went to a piano class and played alternating notes in a song with her teacher. She listened to a train song.

Week 223: CC went to a piano class and played "Old McDonald".

Week 224: CC went to a piano class and practiced the chorus of two new songs. She played with her teacher's daughter afterward: "Ring around the Rosy" and "London Bridge".

Week 224: She went to a different piano class.

Week 225: CC practiced violin.

Week 225: She went to a piano class at night.

Week 225: She went to piano class with a new man teacher.

Week 226: CC went to a piano class and showed her ability to play "ABCDEEDCBA" with the right and left hands. She played the chorus to her teacher's songs.

Week 226: CC went to the new piano class and played "ABC" and practiced quarter and half notes.

Week 227: CC went to a piano class.

Week 229: CC went to Suzuki violin class.

Week 229: Her grandmother visited. They played piano and sang songs.

Week 230: CC practiced piano.

Week 241: CC went to piano class and Suzuki violin class.

Week 242: CC practiced violin and piano, with two new piano songs.

Week 243: CC practiced violin and piano.

Week 246: She went to Suzuki violin class. She got a new 1/10: size violin, instead of 1/12. She was behind her fellow students, and began to practice at home. She started 15: minute private lessons with a traditional violin teacher.

Week 248: CC practiced violin and piano.

Week 251: CC went to piano class and Suzuki violin class. Her teacher said she should practice, but she did not like it.

Week 256: CC tried Saturday violin class to test it, but it was boring.

Week 257: CC went to piano class.

Week 257: She went to a traditional music concert at night.

6th Year

Week 266: She went to a mall at night and watched music videos.

Week 274: She went to piano and violin class. Her traditional piano and violin teacher was in his new house.

Week 281: She watched cartoons with rock-and-roll music that her uncle got.

Week 291: CC practiced piano and made up two songs.

Week 291: She had a piano recital at night at a synagogue.

Week 291: She practiced piano for one hour.

Week 291: She practiced piano. She made up a dance and drum music for "What Made a Red Man Red?" from "Peter Pan".

Week 292: CC practiced piano.

Week 294: CC practiced piano, which she did every day for at least 15 minutes. She could use two hands alternately. She could read note letters. She had correct hand position, and looked at her hands. She liked to make her own compositions.

Week 294: CC went to piano class, could play all songs at primer level, and reached the book section with real notes on the staff.

Week 296: CC went to piano class and started on chords.

Week 297: She went to a traditional music and dance show.

Week 298: She went to piano class and started to learn the staff.

Week 302: She practiced piano every day on her own, but only what she liked.

Week 303: CC went to piano class and learned arpeggios. She played a chord on the left hand and notes on the right.

Week 304: CC went to piano class.

Week 305: She went to a traditional music and dance show at night.

Week 307: CC played her harp.

Week 307: CC practiced piano before school, and was good.

Week 308: She practiced piano for ten minutes every day.

Week 312: She went to piano class at night and got a new song written by her traditional piano teacher.

7th Year

Week 314: CC got things ready for her party. The guests played "Ring around the Rosy", "London Bridge", and musical chairs, and sang "Happy Birthday".

Week 318: CC went to a mall and watched music store music videos.

Week 318: CC went to piano class. She could write the number of times practiced for each song, and she chose her own sticker. She said "Please not that song" to make her teacher laugh. She played teacher herself.

Week 319: CC went to piano class with her father and mother.

Week 322: She went to a Near-Eastern music concert, but the pollution was so bad that it made her eyes hurt, and she cried.

Week 325: CC went to a festival and listened to music.

Week 327: She went to a piano class, and then to her piano teacher's traditional show.

Week 329: CC played with a neighborhood girl on piano.

Week 329: She went to piano class and played in the new studio in a garage.

Week 333: She practiced piano for two hours and played her little organ.

Week 335: CC practiced piano.

Week 335: CC went to a Japanese festival to hear a folk dance and music group, with her cousin.

Week 337: CC practiced piano and made a show with chairs.

Week 338: CC practiced piano. She watched "Alice in Wonderland" to see the "AEIOU" song.

Week 339: She went to piano class.

Week 343: CC had a piano lesson with a new teacher, at home in the afternoon. She practiced scales and note reading.

Week 344: CC had a piano lesson. She got a new book. She practiced every day and wrote notes. Her teacher said that she would change the music world someday.

Week 345: CC had a piano lesson after school. She knew notes from G to high D and played scales.

Week 345: She practiced piano.

Week 346: She watched music and dancing and "Into the Woods" on TV.

Week 347: CC practiced piano with her father for two hours.

Week 348: CC had a piano lesson.

Week 351: CC practiced piano.

Week 351: She visited her grandmother, and played piano.

Week 352: CC had a piano lesson.

Week 352: CC heard Japanese drums at a school assembly.

Week 352: She practiced piano for 1.5 hours.

Week 353: CC had a piano lesson and tried out a violin.

Week 353: CC memorized the notes of the treble clef for two hours.

Week 354: She practiced piano and violin.

Week 358: CC played piano with a first-grade girl after school.

Week 360: She had piano and violin lesson.

Week 361: CC had piano and violin lesson. She was studying the first book of Michael Aaron for piano and a classic violin book.

Week 361: She practiced her piano piece for a long time at 7 PM.

Week 361: She went to a pre-spring festival at a concert hall at a university at 5 PM. She played a song by Maroufi that she had memorized on a grand piano at 9:15 PM and made only one mistake.

Week 362: CC practiced piano extra long, since she had missed Saturday and Sunday.

8th Year

Week 366: CC played piano with her cousin.

Week 366: She practiced piano and violin.

Week 366: The guests came to birthday. She took her best friends to listen to a tape upstairs. They played piano.

Week 367: She had a first-grade girl over after school. They listened to music.

Week 368: CC practiced piano 1.5 hours, but mostly dawdled, with yelling and such.

Week 368: She practiced violin for 1.5 hours.

Week 369: CC had piano and violin lesson. She played both fine, since she practiced about one hour five or six days a week.

Week 369: She practiced piano and violin.

Week 370: She had piano and violin lesson. She started a Mozart piano piece.

Week 371: She practiced the last lessons in piano book 1.

Week 372: After fixing a guitar string, she played guitar and small organ.

Week 372: CC had a music assembly.

Week 372: CC had piano and violin lesson.

Week 372: CC practiced piano and violin by herself.

Week 372: Her mother's south city friend's daughter came over. They made up a play, about clowns, with music.

Week 372: She played the guitar with a pick while her father held the chords: "Puff the Magic Dragon".

Week 373: CC had piano and violin lesson. She had only one more song from her old book.

Week 373: She played guitar and sang "Puff" and "I've Been Working on the Railroad".

Week 377: She went to "Country Sue and the Beast" to see her old music teacher's daughter perform at a villa.

Week 378: She practiced piano and violin, and then had piano and violin lesson. She played "Song without Words" from Aaron's second book on piano, and the chorale from "Beethoven's Ninth" on violin.

Week 379: CC and a first-grade girl invited her father in, and then each played the piano. They sang and danced while her father played guitar. They sang "Puff" and "Blowing in the Wind". They danced to each and to "Where Have all the Flowers Gone". They danced in the garage and played the big organ.

Week 379: She had piano and violin lesson.

Week 380: She practiced piano and violin from lunch until 4 PM.

Week 382: A first-grade girl came over at 6 PM to go to audition for a show at a repertory-theater rehearsal hall. They practiced "The Man, the Boy, and the Donkey". At home, they played piano.

Week 382: CC had piano and violin lesson. She did well on violin, but poorly on piano.

Week 382: She dressed up and danced on TV, using a video camera. She imitated Flamenco. She put on her sunglasses and got the guitar to pretend that she was a rock singer. She sang her own words: "You could be silly" "You could be crazy" "It could be easy" "It could be difficult" while she played. It was sort of blues-rock.

Week 382: She got her cousin, and they went to park music.

Week 386: She practiced for two hours.

Week 387: CC had piano and violin lesson. She had to repeat each one for the first time. She got an old violin free from her teacher.

Week 387: CC practiced two hours.

Week 389: CC practiced piano. She had piano lesson.

Week 390: CC had piano and violin lesson.

Week 391: She practiced piano for two hours, but only played her single song three times.

Week 392: She practiced music for several hours. She talked, whined, and fought, but still finished.

Week 395: CC practiced music.

Week 396: After second-grade girl scame over, they set up the back yard for musical chairs and games. They danced to "Silly Songs". They had a birthday party, sang, and blew out candles.

Week 396: CC had piano and violin lesson.

Week 397: At night, she saw "Peter Pan" at a civic auditorium with her father and later mother, by a children's musical theater. She liked the flying on ropes.

Week 398: She picked up another second-grade girl at 6:30 PM, and they played dolls until time to go to a symphony. They sat, played, and talked during the music and left at intermission.

Week 400: CC had piano and violin lesson.

Week 403: CC practiced piano and played Maroufi again.

Week 403: She practiced piano in the evening (she had no more violin).

Week 404: At night, she went to an Azores music show with her mother.

Week 404: CC had piano lesson. She practiced every day for a recital scheduled for end of January.

Week 404: CC practiced piano.

Week 405: CC practiced for two hours.

Week 406: She played guitar and piano at home.

Week 406: She went to her traditional violin teacher's recital at 5 PM, played "Sunrise", and only made a few mistakes. She had memorized it and did not use any music, unlike the rest of the students.

Week 408: CC had piano lesson. She got the Grade 3 book of Aaron.

Week 408: CC practiced piano.

Week 409: CC practiced piano.

Week 412: CC had piano lesson. She got the "Alexander March" by Beethoven for extra.

9th Year

Week 418: She had seven second-grade girls over for her birthday party. It rained, so they played played musical chairs and farmer in the dell. They played with an "Aladdin" tape and book.

Week 421: CC had her last piano lesson with her traditional teacher.

Week 429: CC went to a festival with a second-grade girl. They liked the music and dance. They saw "Hair".

Week 433: CC started to practice "Unfinished Symphony".

Week 434: CC practiced "Unfinished Symphony".

Week 435: CC had a second-grade girl over. They dressed up and listened to music.

Week 441: She practiced piano.

Week 451: CC had a third-grade sing from 2 to 2:30 PM, as usual every Friday at school. A third-grade girl came over. She gave her a piano lesson.

Week 453: She refused to play piano by ear with her father, while whining and pouting, and so played alone.

Week 463: She went to her piano class, every two weeks.

Week 464: CC went to piano class.

10th Year

Week 478: CC presented a class musical in school assembly, but did not have a speaking part.

Week 479: CC went to a new piano class with a new teacher.

Dancing

Week 037: CC imitated the use of hands in folk dances, when music was on.

2nd Year

Week 071: CC liked to dance. She laughed when she was twirled, bounced, or shaken.

Week 083: CC saw a belly dancer.

Week 088: CC lifted her leg, raised her arms, and bent forward and backward while dancing with her parents.

Week 090: CC danced forward and backward, and around to the left and right, with her father.

Week 105: CC danced to classical music with her bunny.

3rd Year

Week 107: CC saw a children's group perform.

Week 108: She saw a show with children dancing.

Week 109: CC tried on tap shoes and liked to make noise. She got ballet slippers.

Week 109: CC went to dancing class, where she turned around in the middle of the group without paying any attention to the others. She wore her tights and a tutu. She was the youngest. She told the children not to hold her hand and not to take her flower.

Week 111: CC went to her dancing class and liked it.

Week 111: CC went with her mother to a dancing lesson.

Week 111: She saw dancing on TV, played with her mother's dancing shoes, and read a book about a young dancer.

Week 112: CC got some tap dancing shoes, which were heavy, and wore them at home.

Week 112: She danced at her mother's class.

Week 113: She went to dance shows at a college theater and a civic auditorium, and liked little children dancing. Every time music started, she said "oh!" She noticed the lights going on and off.

Week 115: She went to a Disneyland Hotel and liked the Polynesian dancing and water show.

Week 116: CC pretended that she went through a jungle, with animals singing and dancing, as she went around the back of her building. She pretended that she was a bunny, eating carrots and hopping, with them.

Week 117: CC danced at a new class and played "Ring around the Rosy" there.

Week 118: She went to her dancing class, where she got a star and a stamp, and practiced skipping.

Week 119: CC went to a fair. She watched belly dancing.

Week 119: She sang and danced "Ring around the Rosy", "Mulberry Bush", and "Twinkle Twinkle".

Week 120: She went to a fair and danced as a butterfly, but did not follow along well.

Week 121: CC had a dancing show. Her grandmother came to see her. She was a butterfly. She followed her teacher while flying and lying down. She came back on stage to clap at the end.

Week 126: CC went to dancing class. She liked to see her teacher, enjoyed class, and did not want to go home.

Week 127: CC watched a video of herself dancing, and then imitated it.

Week 127: CC went to an exercise/dancing class with a new teacher. She liked it.

Week 128: CC got some new shoes at a flea market and went to dancing/exercise class.

Week 129: CC started to dance all by herself when "Adagio" came on. She turned, pointed, and stood on her toes.

Week 129: CC went to exercise/dancing class and sang with her teacher.

Week 132: CC went to acrobatics/dancing class, where her father took a video.

Week 132: CC went to dancing class and got a bag for it.

Week 134: CC watched herself dance in "Snow White" on video.

Week 134: Her dancing teacher put her arms up and feet apart and asked what she had made. CC said "X", which her teacher had told them the previous week.

Week 134: She went to a wedding reception and danced, ate, watched dancing and other children, and liked it.

Week 135: She danced "London Bridge".

Week 136: CC went to dancing class with her clown and bear.

Week 138: CC went to dancing class.

Week 139: CC danced.

Week 139: CC watched "Lullaby of Broadway" on TV intently. She liked the dancing, but was impatient with the talking and singing.

Week 140: CC practiced for her dancing show. She and other children ran all over the auditorium at a high school. She pretended that she was a puppy. She danced in "I Hate Christmas" and "Me and My Teddy Bear" in the show. She somersaulted before the others. After that, she said "let's do it again". She wore a green elf suit.

Week 141: At home, she played that her father was a horse and a dancing teacher.

Week 142: CC danced while watching "Snow White" and to traditional music.

Week 142: She watched "Snow White" and danced.

Week 144: CC went to dancing class. She had to contend with a bossy and pushy girl, but still liked her class.

Week 144: She got a tutu, practiced her dancing, and put on her tap shoes.

Week 146: CC went to dancing class, but a girl tried to pick her up.

Week 147: CC danced.

Week 148: She went to a traditional dancing show.

Week 149: CC danced as her grandmother sang.

Week 151: CC watched the Grammy awards on TV and liked the dancing of Michael Jackson and others.

Week 154: She danced like Michael Jackson.

Week 155: CC tried to go to a substitute dancing class, but it was closed.

Week 155: She went to a ballroom dancing class for her parents. She rode on her father's shoulders the whole one-hour lesson since the place scared her, but she liked the dancing.

Week 157: CC went to a new ballet class in a middle city, where she did Russian ballet exercises.

Week 157: CC went to an Italian restaurant for pizza and was brought an ice cream with a candle as they sang "Happy Birthday" to her. She danced in the restaurant.

4th Year

Week 158: CC went to her new ballet class.

Week 160: CC went to ballet class. She skipped and made a flower in a circle with other children. She watched older children practicing.

Week 161: CC went to ballet class, was told she danced very well by the teacher, and got a star sticker as usual.

Week 163: CC played "Ring around the Rosy", "Mulberry Bush", and cartwheels. She sang to herself a lot.

Week 163: CC went to dancing class, which had a substitute teacher, but she danced as usual and liked the circle.

Week 163: She went to the "Sleeping Beauty" ballet at a theater and liked the animals and characters: Cinderella, Puss N. Boots, Red Riding Hood, and Wolf. She fidgeted at boring parts.

Week 164: CC went to a Greek festival in a south city and watched dancing.

Week 164: CC went to dancing class.

Week 165: CC went to ballet class.

Week 166: CC went to ballet class and got stars as usual. Her mother came to see her dance.

Week 167: After dancing, she went to her father's work.

Week 168: She played cat, danced like Michael Jackson, and threw grapes.

Week 169: At the dancing show, she danced as Mickey Mouse, and then as a silver cloud. She took her bow at the end.

Week 169: CC got her dancing show costume.

Week 169: CC went to dancing class and got her mouse costume.

Week 169: Her uncle from a capital city visited and played piano with her, and then she danced.

Week 169: She played dancing.

Week 170: CC had a substitute teacher at ballet class, where she laughed and talked.

Week 170: CC played that she was in a show. Outside, she danced and put her costume on.

Week 171: She danced with her mother at traditional dancing class.

Week 172: CC went to dancing class in the morning. She practiced skipping, position changes, pointing feet, and holding arms.

Week 172: She went to a fair, where she danced with a woman's dance class.

Week 174: CC went to a play restaurant. She danced to Elvis and Beatles music and watched the show while she ate pizza.

Week 174: CC went to ballet and traditional dancing classes. She got a video of her traditional dancing. She did not do much with her arms.

Week 175: At a play restaurant, she danced with Elvis music.

Week 175: At home, CC had a "Michael Jackson" dance show, with her mother and father.

Week 175: CC went to ballet and traditional dancing classes, and watched the choreography class with her mother.

Week 175: She danced traditional style at home and pretended that it was a show.

Week 176: At night, she watched the hula show at Kukio Mall and liked the fast Tahitian dancing.

Week 176: CC went to ballet and traditional dancing classes. She took her bunny and balloon to ballet.

Week 177: CC went to ballet and traditional dancing classes and practiced dancing with her parents. At home, she put on her hula-dance costume for a show.

Week 178: Her father and mother danced, with her, at a studio.

Week 178: She went with her mother to dancing class and jumped on a trampoline at a studio.

Week 180: CC went to ballet class. She helped a girl get used to class.

Week 180: She went to a traditional dancing show. She liked to watch the children sing and speak and especially liked a girl who went to sleep on the stage (so they could show a movie). She watched the movie since it was pictures of children.

Week 180: She went to traditional dancing class. She could use her arms better, but still was not on the beat. She could turn well.

Week 181: At night, she went to an Italian festival at a fairgrounds. She was carried while her father and mother danced and helped them go on to the next round.

Week 181: She went to a meeting for "Nutcracker" and played with children during the meeting.

Week 182: CC went to ballet and traditional dancing classes. Four other girls were in her traditional dancing class.

Week 182: She went to a ballroom dancing class at night, watched the dancers, and talked to people.

Week 183: CC went to ballet and traditional dancing classes. Her substitute ballet teacher stopped to say how nice she was. She skipped, ran, and held positions. After class, all the children say "bye".

Week 183: She practiced her arm movements in traditional dancing.

Week 183: She saw her parents practice ballroom dancing.

Week 184: CC went to ballet class and "Nutcracker" practice. She practiced to be an angel at the end of the 2nd act, with the Sugar Plum Fairy.

Week 184: She went to traditional dancing class (which had four other girls). Afterward, she could trampoline, slide, and play in the next room.

Week 185: CC went to ballet class and "Nutcracker" practice. She forgot to follow only twice.

Week 185: She danced to "Cinderella", "Little Clouds", and "Mickey Mouse's Birthday Party" music.

Week 186: She went to a traditional dancing class with a man teacher.

Week 187: CC went to "Nutcracker" practice and watched the show again.

Week 187: CC went to ballet practice, traditional dancing class, and "Nutcracker" practice, with everybody there. She practiced, and then watched the show for an hour or more.

Week 188: CC went to ballet class and to "Nutcracker" practice. She forgot to follow the others only once.

Week 188: CC went to her mother's class and practiced dancing with her mother.

Week 188: She went to see traditional folk dancing. She sat through the show on her father's lap.

Week 189: CC taped her mother's dancing.

Week 190: CC went to ballet class, traditional dancing class, and "Nutcracker" practice, and stayed to watch dancing.

Week 190: She practiced dancing with mother and her mother's friend at the friend's house.

Week 191: At night, she went to "Nutcracker" practice at a music hall in an amusement park. She wore her costume and watched dancers.

Week 191: CC went to ballet class and then went to be in the "Nutcracker". Her mother stayed backstage with her during the show. She carried her candle and did a good job as an angel. In her angel costume, she carried the flowers to her teacher, who was the Snow Queen.

Week 191: CC went to do the "Nutcracker" again.

Week 191: CC went to her mother's dancing class.

Week 193: CC went to her mother's dancing class.

Week 194: CC went to a Turkish New Years party with her traditional dancing teacher. She watched two belly dancers. She wondered where they changed into their costumes.

Week 194: She watched a Spanish dancing movie, which was either "Carmen" or "Blood Wedding".

Week 196: At traditional dancing class, she did exercises.

Week 197: She went to her mother's ballet and traditional dancing classes, and to her mother's practice for a traditional dancing show.

Week 198: CC went to her mother's traditional dancing class.

Week 199: CC went to ballet and traditional dancing class and enjoyed dancing with a new girl her age.

Week 200: CC went to ballet and traditional dancing classes. She liked to watch the dancing.

Week 200: She went to a ballet class at the studio of a former ballerina.

Week 201: CC practiced her dancing at home and used a string as a prop.

Week 202: She went to her mother's dance class.

Week 203: CC went to ballet and traditional dancing classes.

Week 203: CC went to her mother's dancing class.

Week 204: She went to the fairgrounds to watch her mother dance in a multicultural show.

Week 205: CC went to ballet and traditional dancing classes, where she laughed and talked with her same-age friend.

Week 205: CC went to her mother's traditional dancing class and practiced, too.

Week 205: She went to a traditional Spring New Year party to watch her mother dance. She got a balloon and danced with the funny character.

Week 206: She went to an airport to get her grandparents. She was very happy to see them and danced for them at home.

Week 207: She went to a festival at a company park in a neighboring city, played with her mother's friend's son, and danced to the music. Her mother's friend and son came to her house. They played piano, used the video camera, and danced.

Week 209: CC danced a long time in her house and had many "moves" that she could do.

Week 209: CC went to ballet class and traditional dancing class. She wore her blue costume.

Week 209: She went to a belly-dancing show at night, watched intently, and put a dollar into the waist of a belly dancer.

5th Year

Week 210: At home, she had a big organ that played rhythms (cha-cha, rumba). She liked the fast ones and danced with her father:

Week 213: CC listened to records. She used her TV camera as a microphone to announce a dancing show and danced to children's songs.

Week 213: CC went to ballet class and had a substitute ballet teacher, who was strict and not humorous.

Week 213: Seven students were now in her traditional dancing class.

Week 214: CC put on her costume and went to a community center in a middle city to dance with her mother and other traditional dancers. She danced with other students in her traditional dancing class, outdoors on a platform.

Week 214: CC went to ballet class. She knew first and second position and liked to skip.

Week 214: She wore her new costume to traditional dancing class.

Week 215: CC went to ballet and traditional dancing class.

Week 215: She played with her ballet-dancer figurines by herself.

Week 216: CC went to ballet class, looked at pictures of "Sleeping Beauty", and wanted to know how the baby became 16 years old in one show. The teacher and her father explained that the baby was a doll and that Princess Aurora was just acting. She wanted to know exactly how Aurora pricked her finger on the spindle point, and who had put a bandage on it if everyone fell asleep.

Week 216: She went to a new dancing studio for traditional dance. She liked the trampoline, bars, hula-hoops, and other equipment at the new place.

Week 217: CC went to ballet and traditional dancing class. She somersaulted, rolled, and balanced on a beam.

Week 218: CC went to ballet and traditional dancing class and played with a girl afterward.

Week 220: CC went to ballet and traditional dancing classes. She did a good solo, practicing for the show.

Week 223: CC went to a traditional dancing show in the afternoon. She put on her costume and practiced. She sat in the audience for the first part and saw her grandmother and piano teacher (and her children). She danced at the end of the first half. There were about 150 people there. She went on for the finale.

Week 223: CC went to ballet and traditional dancing classes, and practiced in her costume.

Week 224: She went to a fair and watched Aztec dancers.

Week 225: CC went to ballet class.

Week 225: CC went to her mother's dancing class.

Week 226: CC went to ballet and traditional dance classes. She took her dolls in her stroller and played with a girl after class.

Week 227: CC went to ballet and traditional dancing classes and played with a girl afterward.

Week 233: Her traditional dancing teacher and his wife visited. She did backflips and played with her father.

Week 237: CC played with a girl before traditional dancing class.

Week 237: She played with a girl at being queens and princesses before ballet class. She said her new teacher was very strict.

Week 238: CC went to ballet and traditional dancing class.

Week 240: CC went to ballet and then traditional dancing class, where she played with two girls.

Week 241: She went to her mother's practice, and then a folk dancing show.

Week 242: CC went to ballet and traditional dancing class, where she played with a girl for a long time, chasing and being chased. Her father was a cat, and they were mice.

Week 243: She played with her mother's northeast-bay-city friend's daughters at a party for her traditional piano teacher, her traditional dancing teacher, and others. She refused to dance for the guests and also backed away. Her parents reprimanded her after the party, and she cried a long time.

Week 245: CC went to traditional dancing class.

Week 249: CC went to ballet and traditional dancing class with two girls.

Week 250: CC went to ballet and then traditional dancing class, which was at a new studio.

Week 250: CC went to her mother's dancing class and took a big sign with her.

Week 257: CC got a movie about lambada dancing with her mother.

Week 258: CC went to ballet and traditional dance class and played with a girl.

6th Year

Week 262: At night, she and a girl from traditional dance class watched her mother dance at a Middle Eastern dance festival.

Week 263: She went to see a flamenco dance group.

Week 264: She went to a Los Lobos, Willie Colon, and Culture Clash concert at a university in a south city at night, and danced and laughed.

Week 266: CC went to a hotel, where she saw hula dancers.

Week 267: CC went to ballet. She looked at pictures in albums with two girls. She went to traditional dance class.

Week 269: She went to her mother's graduation party at a high school at night, and ate and danced.

Week 270: She went to see folk dancing at night with her mother.

Week 275: She went to a department store in a main mall to see her mother announce dancers at night.

Week 282: She went to practice with other children for her mother's show.

Week 283: She helped her mother get her hair and costume ready. She went to the theater, ran around, and played with her cousin. At 4 PM, other children came, and they practiced their dance. At 8 PM, her grandmother came and sat beside her for the show. She danced as a child in a dance with her mother, waving a streamer and spreading happiness and light.

Week 285: CC visited a belly-dancing festival and touched a dancer's snake.

Week 287: CC went to traditional dancing class with two girls her age, and liked it.

Week 287: She went to tap and jazz dancing class at a man's school, with her mother's south city friend's daughter. She liked that class.

Week 289: CC went to jazz/tap dancing class.

Week 290: She went to jazz/tap class and liked it.

Week 291: She practiced piano. She made up a dance and drum music for "What Made a Red Man Red?" from "Peter Pan". She used chairs and blankets for tents.

Week 292: CC went to see Flamenco dancing with her parents.

Week 293: She went to jazz/tap class and did a mirror routine.

Week 294: She practiced lambada and other dances.

Week 294: She went to jazz/tap class and practiced "Oh You Beautiful Doll" for tap dancing.

Week 295: CC had pretend dancing class.

Week 299: CC went to jazz/tap class and practiced "Oh You Beautiful Doll" and "One" for the show.

Week 300: She went to a party for her younger uncle and his wife at 7 PM and danced with three girls.

Week 302: CC went to her old ballet class, but it still had the strict teacher.

Week 302: CC went to jazz/tap class with a girl and practiced "Oh You Beautiful Doll" and "One".

Week 304: CC helped a man and her mother practice their dance, and practiced her part.

Week 304: CC went to a farm park in the morning to practice for the show.

Week 304: She practiced her part in the show at a farm park in the afternoon.

Week 305: CC practiced her part in the show at home.

Week 305: CC went to a farm park to practice for the show.

Week 305: She and a girl played dancing.

Week 305: She went to jazz/tap class with a girl at night.

Week 306: CC went to jazz/tap class.

Week 307: She went to jazz/tap class.

Week 309: CC went to jazz/tap class.

7th Year

Week 314: CC went to jazz/tap class.

Week 315: CC danced and listened to a "Wizard of Oz Returned" record.

Week 317: CC went to a festival and listened to Aztec dance.

Week 317: She went to jazz/tap class.

Week 319: CC danced in an international dance festival at her school. She did a Belgian dance with all the kindergartners.

Week 320: CC went to her mother's traditional show at a community center. She watched her mother dance.

Week 326: CC went to jazz/tap class with her mother and father. She got her costume and practiced for a show.

Week 328: CC practiced at a performing arts center.

Week 328: She made a birthday party for her mother at night. She danced, took pictures, and sang. She dressed her mother in her wedding dress.

Week 328: She went to a performing arts center at 6 PM and did a good job in "Oh You Beautiful Doll". She watched the show until intermission.

Week 329: CC went to a stage theater for practice.

Week 329: She went to play practice at a formerly homeless man's.

Week 330: CC went to practice the play.

Week 330: CC went to transfer the sets in the morning. She was one of the children who cleaned up rubble and cheered everyone up by playing.

Week 331: CC went to jazz/tap class, with a new teacher.

Week 332: She put on a dance show in the garage with her cousin after selling drinks.

Week 335: She tested a new ballet class.

Week 335: She went to an Indian pow-wow to see dancers.

Week 337: Her mother's south city friend's daughter visited. They went to a belly-dancing festival.

Week 340: She went to the theater and watched the show.

Week 341: CC had a dance show at home.

Week 343: CC went to ballet class with her original teacher, but forgot a lot.

Week 345: CC went to ballet class.

Week 347: CC went to ballet class, but she had the strict teacher.

Week 348: CC practiced a dance that she made up with two candles in back.

Week 348: CC went to ballet class with her mother and father.

Week 349: CC went to her mother's Christmas party at school, and danced and played.

Week 351: CC took her cousin to observe ballet class.

Week 352: She went to a woman traditional dance teacher's house with her mother and father and waited for her mother's class in traditional dance.

Week 352: She went to ballet class.

Week 356: CC played with the first-grade boy after school. They danced.

Week 356: She went to her traditional dancing teacher's dance and food party.

Week 357: A first-grade girl came over. They danced and ate.

Week 358: CC saw Aztec dancers at school.

Week 359: CC saw African dancers at school.

Week 360: CC took a different first-grade girl to an international fiesta at a convention center. They watched Mexican folk dancing.

Week 360: She did not like ballet class because the teacher yelled at the little kids.

Week 363: She went to a show. She danced the salsa a little at the end of the show.

Week 365: CC went to a former ballerina's ballet class at 4:15 PM.

8th Year

Week 367: CC went to a former ballerina's ballet class.

Week 370: She and a first-grade girl went to a dance show with masks, but got tired and left.

Week 370: CC and a first-grade girl went to a children's hands-on crafts festival in a neighboring city and made silk paintings, played with puppets, painted with vegetables, danced a Mexican bottle dance and a circle dance in long skirts, and watched a wheelchair dance.

Week 372: She went to ballet class with a first-grade girl.

Week 373: CC danced in a school dance festival. She smiled all the way through.

Week 373: CC went to ballet class, which emphasized posture and line. She worked at the bar and in the center on positions and jumps.

Week 374: CC and a first-grade girl danced.

Week 374: CC watched a Hawaiian dance at school and watched the artist in residence, who did a Mexican folkloric dance.

Week 375: CC went to her mother's northeast-bay-city friend's house in the afternoon and danced and played with the two daughters.

Week 375: She danced in her mother's long skirt and wore it around.

Week 376: CC brought a different first-grade girl home after school. They played putting on costumes and danced to traditional music. The girl went to ballet class.

Week 377: CC had two-first-grade girls over. They went to traditional dancing with her mother.

Week 377: She went to a festival and saw a Tahitian dance.

Week 379: CC and her cousin dressed up and danced.

Week 379: She saw a movie about the foot and hand movements of dance all around the world at a university.

Week 379: She took a different first-grade girl to an Egyptian restaurant to see a belly dancer.

Week 379: CC and a first-grade girl invited her father in, and then each played the piano. They sang and danced while her father played guitar. They sang "Puff" and "Blowing in the Wind". They danced to each and to "Where Have all the Flowers Gone". They danced in the garage and played the big organ. They danced in front of the garage.

Week 381: CC got her cousin, and they went to ballet class, and then dressed up in costumes.

Week 382: She dressed up and danced on TV, using a video camera. She imitated Flamenco. She put on her sunglasses and got the guitar to pretend that she was a rock singer. She sang her own words: "You could be silly" "You could be crazy" "It could be easy" "It could be difficult" while she played. It was sort of blues-rock.

Week 383: CC went to a far university to see a woman traditional dance teacher with her mother.

Week 383: CC got her cousin in the afternoon and went to a beginning jazz-dance class at a new studio.

Week 384: CC went to ballet class. She played dance-fast-with-throwing with her father at night.

Week 384: CC went to the rehearsal hall to audition again.

Week 385: She went to play practice in the evening.

Week 386: CC had play practice, but still did not like it.

Week 386: She went to play practice.

Week 387: She took a second-grade girl to Mexican Independence Day downtown. They saw a Hispanic dance group at a stage theater.

Week 387: She went to play practice.

Week 389: She went to play practice and liked play practice now.

Week 389: She went to play practice at night. She had a Greek dress with sash and wreath.

Week 389: She went to the theater at 4 PM to set up the stage, sound, and lobby. She had a dress rehearsal at 6:30 PM. The show started at 8 PM with the play. She was a bird for "Birds Beasts and Bat", part of the "Mountain", and a passerby in "The Man, the Boy, and The Donkey". She stayed on stage all the time. She gave flowers to her mother at the end of the show.

Week 390: She picked up a second-grade girl. They danced to "The Circus Is Coming to Town".

Week 390: She went to ballet class.

Week 392: At home, she played with her "magical" flute like a saxophone and danced to Elvis Presley.

Week 395: She saw "Typers" at a dance studio at a university in a south city.

Week 396: CC and a second-grade girl got ready for a party after another second-grade girl came over at 1 PM. They set up the back yard for musical chairs and games. They got another second-grade girl at 3 PM. Two more came at 3:15 PM. They played musical chairs. They danced to "Silly Songs".

Week 398: She went to a far university with her mother at night to see a woman traditional dance teacher and her group practice.

Week 399: Another second-grade girl came over at 12:30 PM. They had a dance show.

Week 399: CC had another second-grade girl over after school. They played making a dance and show with Santa and angels, for a pretend five-year-old girl who did not believe in them.

Week 401: CC went to a different second-grade girl's. They set up dance and gymnastics class in a garage.

Week 401: CC went to the second-grade girl's all afternoon and evening. They danced and make Christmas things.

Week 403: She played with a second-grade girl in the afternoon. They danced and dressed up.

Week 403: She visited her grandmother. She watched the "Martha Graham Dancers" on TV.

Week 404: CC had a school assembly with a Philippine dance group.

Week 405: CC went to rehearsal for the African dance and song at an African-American community center at noon.

Week 405: She went to show rehearsal from 2 to 4 PM.

Week 406: She had rehearsal at 6:30 PM.

Week 406: She went to a Middle-East show with traditional dances.

Week 406: She went to rehearsal for a dance show at 12:30 PM.

Week 407: CC had dance rehearsal at night, where she played with two girls.

Week 407: She went to dance rehearsal.

Week 408: CC went to a theater for dress rehearsal with the dance leader. At 8 PM, the children sang and danced "Chi Chi Chalo", "Wyula", "Kuna Lembe", "Mbonge", and "Mother Eleni", on stage for 30 minutes. At the end of the show was Carnival. They did limbo and danced to "All Night Party (Are You Hot?)".

Week 415: She went to a different second-grade girl's house. They learned a dance to "Stop In the Name of Love".

Week 415: She went to a third second-grade girl's for a birthday party. They danced.

Week 417: CC went to a different second-grade girl's at noon. They made up a dance.

9th Year

Week 422: CC took two second-grade girls to a children's hands-on crafts festival in a neighboring city. They made a creature from space, danced Mexican folk dances in long dresses, played in oak trees, made rubber stamps, made cornhusk dolls, made clay masks, made tin plates, played instruments, and painted a mural.

Week 423: CC got a call from a second-grade girl. They played made a dance and played instruments.

Week 424: Her mother's northeast-bay-city friend's daughters showed up unexpectedly. CC had a different second-grade girl over after school. They dressed up, and then had a fashion show and a dance..

Week 426: CC had a dance assembly with her and other classes.

Week 427: CC had a girl over to play show. They danced and sang.

Week 431: CC had a second-grade girl over. They made a dance show.

Week 439: CC got ready for a show. She played with a woman traditional dance teacher.

Week 464: CC went to a woman traditional dance teacher's class.

10th Year

Week 478: CC went to a woman traditional dance teacher's class.

Week 480: CC got her hair done, put on her costume, got a third-grade girl, and danced in a show.

Week 480: She went to a third-grade girl's dance recital.

Art, Painting, Sculpture

2nd Year

Week 086: She painted a picture using a brush and water colors. She wanted to keep it with her mother's pictures. She knew the colors red and blue.

Week 087: CC got crayons and a coloring book, but could not put enough pressure to make good colors, and so stopped. She liked to put crayons in and out of the box. She still liked to use her watercolor brushes on mirrors and large papers.

Week 094: CC painted several times a day with her brushes, acrylics, and canvas boards.

Week 095: She got her fingers in watercolor paint and liked to smear it.

3rd Year

Week 110: CC helped paint her fountain and fix its water pump.

Week 123: CC went to work with her father. She drew with colored pens.

Week 130: CC used her pen to draw on paper.

Week 133: CC ate at a family restaurant and drew on the children's menu.

Week 142: She painted her face to be a clown and looked in the mirror. She had fun taking off the colors.

Week 144: CC painted herself and had fun wiping it off. She painted her bunny, too. She sat on the sink to wash off and stayed there washing dishes and bottles.

Week 148: CC went to her mother's morning art class and put paint all over.

Week 148: She painted her and her father's faces like clowns.

Week 151: CC painted a picture with acrylic paint, using her brush and fingers. She poured each one into its hole in a holder and saved some for next time. She dipped her brush into each one to get all at once.

Week 156: She painted and then washed her paint set.

Week 157: CC painted.

4th Year

Week 158: CC wrote chalk letters on the curb outside.

Week 162: She helped her mother color envelopes.

Week 162: She painted using chalk pencils and crayons with her mother.

Week 163: CC used her chalk pencils, put the drawings in envelopes, and tried to write "Sara" on it.

Week 164: She painted, drew, and taped her pictures on a wall.

Week 167: On a plane, she played with two children who sat in front and back of her. They drew.

Week 176: On a plane, CC drew in her "Mr. Chatterbox" book.

Week 199: CC made scuba masks.

5th Year

Week 213: She visited her grandmother, rolled her play-doh, and made paintings with finger paint. She painted on a poster pad.

Week 217: CC took a long bath and finger-painted in it.

Week 225: She played at a paint store, making rainbows with marking pens and coloring a quarter.

Week 232: CC helped clean up her old house, and painted it.

Week 232: Her grandmother came to visit, and they painted the backyard fence.

Week 233: CC helped paint her fence again.

Week 236: CC helped paint her garage.

Week 237: She got two pumpkins at a pumpkin patch and painted them.

Week 237: She painted at her easel while her mother painted.

Week 238: She found glass for her paintings.

Week 260: She visited her grandmother. She colored Easter eggs, hid them, and found them.

6th Year

Week 283: CC went to school and got her homework assignment. She had to draw a picture of something that started with the letter A, so she made an apple.

Week 288: CC drew a picture of a daughter for the letter D.

Week 288: CC drew an egg for her E picture.

Week 294: CC painted a picture on a canvas with her watercolors and went to a neighborhood girl's house to color on the porch.

Week 294: She painted a canvas with herself, her cousin, flowers, sun, and rainbow.

Week 299: CC colored with her great cousin until he left at 10 PM.

Week 308: CC colored her book.

Week 308: CC played at home: drawing and coloring.

Week 308: She got markers, and then colored her Turkish coloring book that she got when she went with her mother to help a Turkish dance group.

Week 311: CC visited her grandmother in the morning. She made Easter eggs by blowing them out. She colored them, put papers on them, and put crystals on them.

7th Year

Week 315: CC colored and did mazes in a book, and made her own maze.

Week 315: CC danced and listened to a "Wizard of Oz Returned" record. She made a collage and chalked with her mother.

Week 318: She went to a children's hands-on crafts festival in a neighboring city and made a clay face with hair all around, made a starfish and pasted and colored it, and made a painting.

Week 322: CC painted while her parents had a meeting.

Week 322: CC went to her father's work. She made some colorful drawings of a Christmas tree and a water tank and put them in her father's mail slot. She hung them up after her father got them. She drew on the boards in her father's office.

Week 324: CC made glass paintings and sketches.

Week 324: CC played with two neighborhood girls in the morning. They made glass paintings.

Week 325: CC went to a festival, got her face painted, and made a Cinderella mask.

Week 326: CC visited her grandmother. She made gingerbread men and women and decorated them with icing in three colors.

Week 327: She played with a girl at 5 PM. They made papers and gave them away to neighbor adults and children. They painted their faces.

Week 328: She played with the neighborhood girl and made a craft.

Week 330: CC drew with a stick by a river.

Week 331: She played with two neighborhood girls and painted her face.

Week 332: CC went to her father's work. She drew.

Week 334: CC organized her pool set for guests, made a sign "this was the game of pool anybody could play", and asked for \$2 when they came. She drew and played for four hours while the meeting was on.

Week 334: She packed and went to Yosemite. She played and drew in the car by herself until almost there.

Week 336: She got all her photos from the past and sorted them.

Week 338: CC made a mask by cutting holes in a paper plate with a knife and scissors and putting a hair ribbon on it after coloring.

Week 344: She and a first-grade girl made a sign. They painted her father's nails.

Week 344: She and her cousin colored.

Week 348: CC made a place mat for the formerly homeless man from colored paper and stamped it with potato and food color stamps.

Week 351: CC went to her father's work. She drew a house with a sidewalk on the board.

Week 356: CC played with the first-grade boy after school. They made mud in the garage and sculpted it.

Week 361: She got rocks, washed them, painted them gold, and put them in a pot.

Week 362: She and a first-grade girl drew a picture of the Earth in space.

Week 364: CC took a first-grade girl to a children's fair. They made many crafts.

Week 364: She visited her grandmother after skating and colored eggs.

Week 365: CC went to her father's work. She drew on the board and on paper.

8th Year

Week 370: CC and a first-grade girl went to a children's hands-on crafts festival in a neighboring city and made silk paintings, played with puppets, painted with vegetables, danced a Mexican bottle dance and a circle dance in long skirts, watched a wheelchair dance.

Week 373: CC made chalk pictures with the first-grade girl, and they sold them on the girl's street and got \$6.

Week 374: CC went to a Hispanic art gallery to help set up, and stayed to make paper plate masks and a balloon mask from papier-mâché.

Week 376: A different first-grade girl came over after school. They painted with watercolors in the tent.

Week 376: CC brought a different first-grade girl home after school. They played watercolored.

Week 377: CC finger-painted on a mural at summer school.

Week 378: CC went to a traditional-culture festival with her mother and father . She went to a clay workshop and made a head and a robe of shell shapes.

Week 380: CC picked up her cousin and played painting.

Week 380: CC went to a local park for day camp. She made a painting and a bead-path sculpture.

Week 381: CC went to her father's work and drew pictures for the secretary and another woman.

Week 383: She played blocks and drawing in the car with the two boys.

Week 385: She visited her grandmother, and painted a plate to make it a mask next time.

Week 389: CC went to her mother's class in the morning, where she read and drew.

Week 390: CC and her mother chalked a little.

Week 390: CC had a different second-grade girl over after school until 7:30 PM. They painted.

Week 394: At home, she painted her face with face paint, but did not like the result, so she used makeup. She chose her mother's long costume dress and wore it as a gown. She went to a different second-grade girl's house to trick or treat for one hour.

Week 394: CC wore a witch costume to school for Halloween parade. She painted a pumpkin and got her face painted twice by her kindergarten teacher.

Week 398: She picked up another second-grade girl. At home, they tried to make silly putty and drew pictures.

Week 400: She went to a children's party at her father's work with another second-grade girl. They made decorations and wrote and drew on paper and a board.

Week 402: Her grandmother came for a sleep over. She made a car, from cardboard, paint, and paper plates, that she saw on "Barney".

Week 403: She visited her grandmother and cut out and colored dolls. She started to make a quilt by cutting cloth and putting in pins.

Week 409: CC chalked a picture and framed it.

Week 410: CC went to the girl's house for a birthday party. They went to a beach, collected shells, and drew with sticks.

Week 411: She went to her father's work afterward and drew a new picture on her father's board.

9th Year

Week 422: CC took two second-grade girls to a children's hands-on crafts festival. They made a creature from space, danced Mexican folk dances in long dresses, played in oak trees, made rubber stamps, made cornhusk dolls, made clay masks, made tin plates, played instruments, and painted a mural.

Week 441: CC got three three-grade girls and had a pool party. They drew with water-soluble chalk.

Week 441: She made a clay bowl for her mother and painted it.

Week 442: CC had a different third-grade girl over. They made a city with boxes, bottles, and cartons, on taped sheets of paper. They took many photographs of it.

Week 443: CC made a painting of rain and a splash painting.

Week 446: CC painted her own face.

Week 446: CC played with a third-grade girl and then got a third-grade girl, and they all went to a school barbecue from 5 to 8 PM. They made spin art and painted pumpkins.

Week 450: CC had a third-grade girl over to paint a doll highchair.

Week 455: After taking a girl home, she went back to father's work and drew.

Week 460: CC got a third-grade girl. They decorated tree needles with flowers, made beds with outlines of leaves or pods and pillows of pine needles, made a shower using a flower, and made a fireplace with sticks and flowers for fire color.

Movies, Videos, Television

Week 011: CC starred in her first movie, after her parents bought a hand-held TV camera.

Week 027: CC got a video camera.

Week 028: CC got a color TV, to see herself on her videos better: playing, piggyback riding, and bathing.

2nd Year

Week 071: CC enjoyed a discount store and played with TV knobs.

Week 090: She commented about a camera.

Week 090: She saw a person apparently falling over a railing on TV, and expressed concern.

Week 093: CC started to watch and understand things on TV. Her grandparents watched all kinds of TV, but, when they were not watching, she was allowed to watch only animal and music shows.

Week 094: She wanted to play pinball and video games at a convenience store.

Week 099: She watched "Pride and Prejudice" with Laurence Olivier.

Week 103: The "Time Traveler" scared her.

3rd Year

Week 107: She watched "Mary Poppins" for 30 minutes at night, but then got bored. She got an umbrella out of a closet to try to fly. Her parents lifted her up, to pretend.

Week 109: CC played, without parental supervision, at a girl's that she met a few days ago near her home, with the age-six upstairs girl, for 30 minutes while her father stood outside in case. She played with dolls, jumped on a bed, and watched TV.

Week 119: When the TV went off, it had a point of light, so she turned the set off and on to see it.

Week 137: CC watched "Snow White" on TV.

Week 138: She typically watched one hour of "Sesame Street" on Sunday.

Week 139: CC watched "Sesame Street" and pretended that she was a cat.

Week 139: She watched "Nutcracker" on TV, until its intermission.

Week 142: CC watched "Snow White" and a tape of her class.

Week 144: CC watched TV with a woman.

Week 150: CC watched ice-skating on TV.

Week 151: CC watched the Grammy awards on TV and liked the dancing of Michael Jackson and others.

Week 156: CC went back to the first woman's house and watched "Mickey Mouse".

4th Year

Week 161: CC watched "Sleeping Beauty" at a grocery.

Week 176: CC went to Hawaii. She watched a movie.

Week 179: CC went to the first woman's house, with only three children there, and mostly watched TV.

Week 180: At night, she went to see "Vincent", a movie about Van Gogh, but she was bored and noisy, so she sat in the lobby with her father.

Week 192: She watched the "Baryshnikov/Kirkland Nutcracker" many times.

Week 194: She watched the "Sound of Music" and liked the puppet show and when they said good night.

Week 197: CC watched a traditional show about a moose puppet.

Week 198: She watched "Cinderella" and "Blood Wedding".

Week 200: She helped copy videotape.

Week 202: CC went to her mother's friend's house and played with the son and another child. They watched "Sound of Music" and cartoons.

Week 209: CC watched the "moose" on traditional TV, as she usually did on Sunday morning.

5th Year

Week 217: CC watched the "moose" on traditional TV.

Week 217: CC went to get a camera and to her mother's end-of-year ceremonies. She helped take many pictures and a video.

Week 220: CC watched the "moose" and "Sesame Street". She was allowed to watch these shows and parts of movies.

Week 221: CC watched the "moose" on foreign-language TV.

Week 224: CC watched the "moose" on foreign-language TV.

Week 225: CC watched the "moose", "monkey", and girl puppet on foreign-language TV.

Week 226: She watched "Wuthering Heights" at night.

Week 234: She watched ""Sesame Street"" at 5 PM every weekday.

Week 235: She watched TV after that to see what had happened during the earthquake.

Week 236: CC stayed home with her parents and watched TV.

Week 242: She saw the movie "Prancer" at a theater, but did not like it.

Week 247: At night, she saw "The Little Mermaid" at a theater, but it was too violent and she left after 20 minutes.

Week 247: She watched "Sound of Music" on TV and liked the puppet show and the wedding.

Week 250: She watched a "Flintstone" movie at home until she got bored.

Week 256: She went to the movie "Camille Claudet".

Week 260: She watched "Black Orpheus" when she came home.

6th Year

Week 266: She got "Princess and Pea" at a video store and watched it at night. She piled up 24 layers on a pea in the afternoon.

Week 277: CC saw the movie "Jungle Book", but did not like it, except for the "Bare Necessities" song.

Week 279: CC watched a "Mary Poppins" video.

Week 289: She watched "Sesame Street" as she ate her breakfast.

Week 296: CC watched a "Sesame Street" Christmas show on TV in the morning.

Week 296: She watched "Rudolph the Red-Nosed Reindeer" on TV.

Week 297: CC watched an ice-skating show and a cartoon show about Christmas on TV.

Week 297: She watched "Frosty the Snowman" and "Charlie Brown Christmas" at night.

Week 300: CC watched videos of the wedding.

Week 301: CC stayed home from school and watched "Peter Pan".

Week 303: CC watched cartoons with her cousin after school, since her mother went to do a TV show.

Week 305: CC had a holiday from school and watched a "Cinderella" video.

Week 310: CC, for Spring New Year, watched the traditional show on TV.

7th Year

Week 317: She went to a movie after class and fell asleep.

Week 318: She saw "Fantasia" at night, and liked it and was not scared. She asked many questions.

Week 323: She went to a stage theater to see "Joe Turner's Come and Gone" by a black theater group. She liked it, especially when two children talked.

Week 324: She watched the movie "Salsa" on video.

Week 328: CC went to summer camp with her mother's south city friend's daughter and saw a play, "Bremerton Musicians".

Week 331: She played with a neighborhood girl and watched "Rapunzel".

Week 331: She watched a "Tom and Jerry" video, over her father's objections.
Week 331: She watched the "Frog Prince" video with her family at night.
Week 332: CC watched "Popeye" cartoons, the last cartoons that she was allowed to watch on video at home.
Week 332: She got "Goldilocks and the Three Bears".
Week 334: CC watched "Sesame Street" for two hours.
Week 336: CC came back in the morning and watched "Pinocchio" on TV.
Week 336: CC watched cartoons that her mother got.
Week 338: CC watched "Sesame Street" and "Misterogers".
Week 339: CC watched a tape of "101 Dalmatians".
Week 339: CC watched the Disney "Alice in Wonderland" again.
Week 344: At home, she watched a video for her mother's class.
Week 344: She saw "Jack and the Beanstalk" at a recreation center.
Week 344: She saw the "Merry Widow" at a community center in a small nearby town by a light opera company and liked every second of it for three hours.
Week 345: She saw "Ebenezer" by a children's group.
Week 346: CC went to Disney's "Beauty and Beast" with her mother and a first-grade girl and her mother.
Week 348: She saw the play "Buy Buy Navidad".
Week 350: She saw "Hook" in the afternoon.
Week 351: CC went to the former neighborhood girl's new house, and then saw "Beauty and Beast" at a theater with their family.
Week 353: She saw "Fieval Went West" with her mother.
Week 356: CC went to a different first-grade girl's house in the evening. They watched TV.
Week 357: She went to a first-grade girl's all afternoon and evening. Many children were there. They watched videos and played dolls.
Week 358: She saw "Guitaron" at a theater.
Week 359: She saw "The Magician's Nephew" at night.
Week 363: CC watched "Sesame Street" and "Shining Time Station" as she usually did each Sunday as she ate a long breakfast.
Week 364: CC went to the first-grade girl's after school, with her mother. They watched TV.
Week 364: She watched the "Midsummer Nights Dream" video that she got for Spring New Year at night.

8th Year

Week 369: She took a different first-grade girl to a movie "Beauty and the Beast", which they had both seen and liked already.
Week 371: CC watched "Barney" and "Sesame Street" while eating breakfast.
Week 372: She went to "Sesame Street Live" at 2 PM with a first-grade girl and her mother.
Week 374: She watched "Flower Drum Song" after dinner.
Week 379: CC went to a girl's birthday party, and they saw "Honey I Blew Up the Kids".
Week 380: CC watched "Sesame Street", "Shining Time Station", "Barney", and "Shari Lewis".
Week 382: She got a summer-school girl, and they went to "The Firebird" at a lagoon park in a beach city.
Week 383: CC watched "Barney".
Week 385: CC watched "Barney".
Week 388: CC stayed out of school to rest. She watched the "Addams Family" movie twice. She watched a "Roger Rabbit" cartoon over and over.
Week 388: CC watched "Sesame Street", "Barney", "Shining Time Station", and "Shari Lewis".
Week 389: CC watched "Sesame Street", "Barney", and "Shari Lewis".

Week 390: CC had a different second-grade girl over after school until 7:30 PM. They watched "The Dancing Princesses" video.

Week 390: CC watched "Sesame Street", "Barney", "Shari Lewis", "Shining Time Station", and "Carmen Sandiego". She got ready to see "The Magic Flute", but it was cold out, so her mother and her watched "Man of La Mancha" at home.

Week 391: She watched a Russian story about "Father Frost" and a maid at home.

Week 392: CC watched "Addams Family".

Week 393: She went to see "A River Runs Through It" with her father and mother and sat through the 2.5: hour show.

Week 395: CC watched the "Jetsons" movie that she got with her mother.

Week 396: CC got a "Jetsons" movie and watched half of it.

Week 397: CC watched "Barney".

Week 397: She went to the birthday at 5 PM. They watched "Beauty and the Beast".

Week 398: CC went to a second-grade girl's house from 10:30 to 6 PM. They played video games for kids and watched TV.

Week 399: After supper, her parents got a video for her mother's class.

Week 400: Her father took her to see an updated English and funny "Magic Flute" at a concert hall at a university, which she liked.

Week 400: She went to a second-grade girl's house for a birthday party. They went to see "Muppet Christmas Carol".

Week 401: CC saw the "Little Princess" on stage at a community center.

Week 401: She watched Disney ice-skating and "Sarah Plain and Tall".

Week 402: CC had a second-grade girl over. They listened to radio.

Week 402: CC had her relatives over for Christmas Eve. She watched video of a show.

Week 402: She watched "It's a Wonderful Life".

Week 404: CC watched "Sesame Street", "Barney", and "Ghostwriter."

Week 405: At a meeting, she watched a video that her mother got her.

Week 405: She watched the 1935 "David Copperfield" on video.

Week 406: She went to a different second-grade girl's after school. She saw "Three Men and a Baby".

Week 407: She had a second-grade girl over at 5 PM. They went to the girl's house, watched "Nutcracker on Ice", and played computer.

Week 408: She went to a coliseum to see "Walt Disney on Ice" with her mother's northeast-bay-city friend and daughters.

Week 410: CC went to the second-grade girl's and watched TV.

Week 413: She watched "Babes in Toyland" at home.

Week 417: CC stayed home from school. She watched "Barney" and "Reading Rainbow".

9th Year

Week 418: Dari and a girl watched "101 Dalmatians".

Week 419: At 8 PM, she brought a second-grade girl to spend the night. They listened to "Aladdin" tapes.

Week 419: She played with a nine-year-old neighborhood girl from 4 to 7:30 PM. They listened to radio.

Week 441: CC watched "Barney", "Shining Time Station", "Ghostwriter", and "Reading Rainbow".

Week 441: She watched "Are You Being Served?"

Week 443: She watched "The King and I" at night. It had a song that she learned in the first days of third-grade class "Getting to Know You".

Week 447: CC played at school with a third-grade girl. They went with the third-grade girl's whole family to see "Nightmare Before Christmas" at a drive-in.

Week 447: CC stayed home and watched "Full House" and "Are You Being Served".

Week 448: CC saw "No No Nanette".

Week 449: She was allowed to watch three half-hours of comedy each week. She picked "Are You Being Served", "Full House", and "Cosby Show".

Week 450: She watched "Full House".

Week 451: At home, she watched "Mickey's Christmas Carol", which her parents agreed was bad.

Week 451: CC and a third-grade girl watched "How the Grinch Stole Christmas" in the school library.

Week 451: CC watched "The Town Santa Forgot" and "The Twelve Days of Christmas".

Week 451: She saw "Meet Me in St. Louis" on stage with her mother.

Week 451: She watched "Rudolf the Red-Nose Reindeer" on TV.

Week 452: She watched "Full House" and "Family Matters" at home.

Week 453: She went to her mother's northeast-bay-city friend's house in the evening to sleep over, and watched a video.

Week 454: CC saw a "Nutcracker" movie for the older daughter's birthday party.

Week 454: CC went to a third-grade girl's house to play, and they went to "Mrs. Doubtfire".

Week 455: CC watched "Sesame Street New Years Party" in the morning.

Week 457: She picked up a third-grade girl at 5 PM to spend the night. They went to see "Mrs. Doubtfire" and came home at 11 PM.

Week 459: She watched "America's Funniest Home Videos" and "America's Funniest People".

Week 459: She watched the "Cosby Show" twice and "Are You Being Served".

Week 460: CC went to "Peter and the Wolf" in the afternoon with the third-grade girl. First they saw "Barnaby" (looks like "Barney") and "Mother Goose", who sang "Barney" songs, but they did not participate much.

Week 461: She watched "America's Funniest Home Videos" and "Cosby Show".

Week 463: CC went to see the "Beauty and the Beast" ice show with a third-grade girl.

Relatives

Grandparents

Week 012: CC visited her grandmother.

Week 018: CC visited her grandmother and uncle.

Week 027: She visited her grandmother.

Week 030: When visited by her grandparents, she did not seem to remember them, but accepted them without crying and was not overwhelmed by all the people.

Week 033: She traveled with her grandmother over a famous bridge to a northern country town, to eat Thanksgiving dinner at her relative's old house, with a fireplace and wood stove. She came back to her grandmother's house.

Week 037: At Christmas, she visited her grandmother.

Week 046: CC visited her grandmother.

Week 049: CC visited her grandmother and played with her cups, kite, and stone eggs. She liked the mobile. She liked strawberry freezer jam.

Week 050: CC visited her grandmother and uncle.

Week 053: CC visited her grandmother's house.

2nd Year

Week 055: CC visited her grandmother and helped with the wash.

Week 057: She stayed at her grandmother's in the evening when her parents went dancing.

Week 068: CC visited her grandmother in the morning. She remembered where she was going, that she had been there before, and who lived there.

Week 069: CC visited her grandmother in the morning.

Week 071: CC visited her grandmother and saw her uncle. She recognized where she was when she arrived and saw the house. She bounced a ping-pong ball and played piano.

Week 072: CC visited her grandmother and washed many loads of clothes. She went to sleep in her grandmother's arms.

Week 073: CC went to an airport to get her grandparents. She did not remember them, but was comfortable with them and let them hold her. She had not seen them in seven months.

Week 078: Her grandmother visited and brought a book, but she did not recognize her.

Week 083: CC's grandmother and grandfather lived with her, and she was close to them.

Week 085: CC shopped with her mother and grandmother every day.

Week 085: CC visited her grandmother for lunch.

Week 087: CC visited her grandmother to put up the (artificial) Christmas tree. She liked the decorations.

Week 088: CC went to get her grandfather (father's side) at an airport. She seemed to not remember him at all, but let him hold her after a short time. She liked the small airplane hanging from the ceiling.

Week 089: CC had a big party at home. She saw two great uncles, a great aunt, a cousin, her grandmother and grandfather, and an uncle and his girlfriend. She was comfortable with all the people that she knew.

Week 089: CC took a look around a hospital, where her grandfather was staying because of blood poisoning. She visited him again on New Years Day.

Week 089: CC visited her grandmother for Christmas. She got a small rocking horse, blocks, clothes, a small pull wagon, a stuffed bunny, and a sleeper. At a restaurant later, she liked the aquarium, fans, and lights in trees.

Week 090: CC woke up early to take her grandfather back to the airport.

Week 090: When her grandmother came back from Los Angeles after three days, she was happy to see her, but she had not missed her (or her uncle).

Week 091: When she visited her grandmother, she noted that the Christmas lights were not there.

Week 093: Her grandparents watched all kinds of TV, but, when they were not watching, she was allowed to watch only animal and music shows.

Week 094: CC realized that her mother and other grandmother had left without her. She whimpered "me?" and was taken to the car so that she could go.

Week 094: CC visited her grandmother. She watered plants. She walked up and down a steep hill several times and rolled nuts down it. She let a little dog lick her fingers and patted it. After her father explained that he was hungry, she gave him a spoonful and ate herself. When she was sleepy, she demonstrated that she wanted to take a car ride home.

Week 095: She went to an airport to see her grandfather (mother's side) off and liked to see planes go "up" and move on the ground. She saw boxes being unloaded.

Week 097: CC visited her grandmother. She played with blocks and watered plants.

Week 100: CC visited her grandmother. She played with lights, key, steps, and hammer.

Week 100: She went to an airport to send her grandmother (mother's side) off. After that, she did not seem to think about where her grandmother was.

Week 101: She visited her grandmother at night. She played with a balloon, play-doh, jumping on the bed, ball, and her uncle.

3rd Year

Week 105: CC had her birthday party. Her grandmother and uncle came to visit. She hid and found Easter eggs. She got a book, at which she looked intently, and a puzzle.

Week 116: She saw her grandmother and ran to hug her. She sat on her lap and took a walk with her.

Week 119: When she saw a picture of blowing bubbles, she remembered that her grandmother had a bottle of bubble-making fluid.

Week 128: She saw her grandmother, uncle, and his girlfriend. She was too shy to talk to them.

Week 129: She remembered eating pomegranates with her grandfather (mother's side) when her father got one for her.

Week 135: CC went to an airport to get her grandparents. She seemed to remember them vaguely and liked to see them. She seemed to remember her way of dealing with them.

Week 135: She helped her grandmother make greens the next day. She showed her grandfather how her toy garage worked, when it was suggested to her. She played peek-a-boo with her grandmother. When they were there, she watched much more TV.

Week 135: She liked to run out without her pants after she urinated, to get a big response from the grandparents.

Week 136: CC watched her grandmother at an exercise class.

Week 137: CC went to her mother's ESL class with her grandmother.

Week 139: She played with a bear calendar sent by her grandmother.

Week 140: She got her grandfather (father's side) at an airport. She seemed to remember him and was not shy after a few minutes.

Week 141: CC got a book and letter wheels from her grandfather.

Week 141: CC had a party for her grandfather, grandmother, uncle, and uncle's girlfriend, at home. She drank a soda.

Week 141: CC went to Christmas at her grandmother's house. She got books, a gyroscope, and clothes. She helped put a stand together.

Week 141: Her grandfather visited her, but she paid little attention after a while.

Week 143: CC helped get and make matts, frames, and pictures ready for her grandfather's paintings. Her mother went to Los Angeles with her grandparents and paintings. Her mother came back with her grandparents from trying to sell paintings.

Week 146: She picked up her grandmother at an exercise class. She wrapped a box for her grandfather and wrote on it.

Week 147: CC saw her grandmother and walked to the swings with her.

Week 147: CC visited her grandmother, played with play-doh, walked, skipped, played with blocks, threw a ball, and put food and water out for birds.

Week 147: When she came home, she sang and played with bunny with her grandmother.

Week 150: CC went to an immigration office with her mother and grandfather.

Week 153: CC went to an airport to see her grandparents off. She said that her grandmother would come back soon.

Week 155: CC visited her grandmother, played with play-doh and silly putty, and hid Easter eggs. She saw her uncle and his girlfriend.

4th Year

Week 158: She visited her grandmother and uncle, opened some presents, and ate strawberry pie. She liked her tea set and books.

Week 160: She talked to her grandfather (father's side) about coming to see him, getting tickets, and packing her suitcase.

Week 161: She visited her grandmother, caught and threw a ball, played with a spider and play-doh, built with blocks, took a walk, read three books, fed birds, watered plants, and picked up her things. She cried when she left, so her grandmother rode with her a little way.

Week 167: CC visited her grandfather far away. She did not like the house. She played with toys that her grandfather had lying around and played balloon with her uncle. She went to eat at her second aunt's house and played with the girls there: dolls, ice cream, and games. CC saw her great-grandfather's third wife, but did not like it there and was bored. She hugged her grandfather and flew back. She played with two children who sat in front and back of her. They drew and played hide-and-seek.

Week 168: CC talked to her grandmother on the phone.

Week 182: She got a call from her grandmother.

Week 185: CC went to a traditional restaurant to see her grandmother, uncle, and his girlfriend. She played chase.

Week 187: She visited her grandmother, and played cooking, play-doh, ball, blocks, money, balloons, and chase with her uncle.

Week 193: At home, she had a party with her grandmother (father's side), uncle, uncle's girlfriend, great uncle, and so on. She mostly ran with her two boy great cousins as her uncle chased her. She passed out presents and showed her cornhusk doll.

Week 193: CC visited her grandmother for Christmas. She read her books and played with dolls going there. When eating breakfast, her grandmother's chair collapsed. When her father pointed out that this was a crash-bang Christmas

for her just like it was for Santa in one of her books, she laughed and laughed for a long time after she got the joke, the first joke she laughed at. She gave all her presents away, and then opened her presents and played with each one. She fed birds and went for a walk.

Week 196: She saw her grandmother and an old man at a traditional restaurant. She liked the Bonsai plant and carried it, watered it, and put it in a place in the sun.

Week 206: CC visited her grandmother to fix Easter eggs.

Week 206: She went to an airport to get her grandparents. She was very happy to see them and danced for them at home. CC really enjoyed her grandparents and got fruit and shopped with them. She read books in bed with her grandmother. She liked to fall asleep while her grandmother rocked her with her legs.

Week 207: CC went to pick up some restoration work for her grandfather.

Week 207: She went to a flea market with her mother and grandmother and got a talking doll.

Week 208: CC played doctor with her grandmother on the way home from Lake Tahoe.

Week 209: CC looked at birthday presents. Her grandparents got her a big kitchen set with chairs, table, clock, and phone.

Week 209: CC went for a walk with her grandmother and grandfather. Along the way, her stroller broke, and she tried but could not fix it.

Week 209: She saw her grandmother and opened her little presents. She fixed her "Wizard of Oz" castle with her grandmother. When her friend's mother came, she played balloons with her son. After the cake was brought in, she blew out the candles and cut the cake herself. She opened her electronic organ present and showed off its "sampling" feature. She opened her kitchen set and took it to her room. She opened her "food" and her tea set. She played in a big box. After the guests left, she put her kitchen together and played with it until late.

5th Year

Week 210: CC went to a doctor for her grandparents. She held their hands so they would not be scared.

Week 211: CC took her grandfather to test his blood pressure.

Week 213: She visited her grandmother, fed birds, filled a hummingbird feeder, opened her birthday presents, rolled her play-doh, cut cookies, made a decorated cake and put flowers on it, and made paintings with finger paint. She painted on a poster pad. She took a walk to the pool. She climbed the hillside to pick flowers and slip and slide. She picked unripe plums. She was read "Humphrey the Humpback Whale" and "Millions and Billions of Cats". She made fruit punch.

Week 214: CC took her grandfather to a hospital for a blood test.

Week 214: She walked home with her grandmother when she saw her coming back from exercise class.

Week 215: CC took a long walk with her grandmother.

Week 216: At night, she helped her grandmother cook, by making dough.

Week 217: CC fixed greens with her grandmother.

Week 218: She visited her grandmother, fed birds, watered plants, and played with blocks with her uncle. She ate many strawberries.

Week 222: CC visited her grandmother, fed birds, cleaned their bath, read books, made a puzzle, and stuck stickers on a page in an organized way. She liked pound cake.

Week 224: CC went to an airport to send her grandfather back to his country.

Week 225: CC went to get her grandmother's transit visa. She went to a wharf to see birds and ride a trolley car.

Week 227: CC took her grandmother to an airport to see her off.

Week 227: She visited her grandmother, fed birds, and played while her parents went to dance at a fancy hotel. She went to sleep in her grandmother's room with no trouble.

Week 232: CC helped organize her new house. Her grandmother came to visit, and they painted the backyard fence.

Week 234: Her grandmother visited in the evening and brought some tools and flowers.

Week 237: CC visited her grandmother, fed birds, planted plants, made lunch, walked to a pool, and made gingerbread men.

Week 238: CC got more cloth and visited her grandmother to sew it.

Week 240: CC visited her grandmother to pick up curtains. She fed birds and made supper.

Week 241: CC visited her grandmother, took materials for cushions, fed birds, cleaned the bird bath, made lunch, went to the pool and swings, and talked to a man making decorations.

Week 242: She visited her grandmother to collect cushions. She took her to see her great uncle at a nearby train station.

Week 244: She visited her grandmother to decorate.

Week 245: CC visited her grandmother for Christmas. She got clothes and passed out gifts.

Week 247: Her piano teacher and her two daughters came over for a Christmas party. She opened her presents. Her grandmother and her uncle's girlfriend came, but she paid little attention to them.

Week 260: She visited her grandmother. She swung in a swinging chair and threw a ring into the pool. She colored Easter eggs, hid them, and found them. She could hide and find in all places this year.

6th Year

Week 263: CC visited her grandmother, made gingerbread, opened presents, and went to a mountain in an old town to have a picnic (but it was too cold, so she ate it at home), read books, crocheted, and pasted stickers.

Week 269: She visited her grandmother, with her father and mother. They all went to a zoo, saw all the zoo animals, rode a carousel, and saw a baby hippopotamus, which was playing with its parents.

Week 277: She visited her grandmother in the afternoon and night, made popsicles from watermelon juice, walked, fed birds, and read.

Week 286: CC went to an airport to get her grandparents. She saw them in the lobby and had to wait for them to go through customs. She was very happy to see them.

Week 290: She visited her grandmother, made a drum from a coffee can and beat it with two chopsticks, made a paper bird and house, made bubbles outside with her heart-shaped wand, and ate birthday dinner with her uncle.

Week 293: CC visited her grandmother for Thanksgiving. She watched the Macy's parade and saw big balloons and Santa. She watered plants and birdbaths. She ate after making salad. She played restaurant with her uncle, and then watched old movies on tape. She read several books with her grandmother.

Week 296: She visited her grandmother to put up decorations and the artificial tree. She made an angel and a garland chain. She put out the animals for a nativity scene.

Week 297: She visited her grandmother. Every year, there was a brunch with eggs Goldenrod, sausage, and toast. She ate only sausage and toast. She opened her stocking and got silly putty. She opened her other presents and got a balancing bear, clothes, and tapes, including "Wee Sing" and "Peter Pan". She made a gingerbread house and men, women, and trees. She made a salad and went to her uncle's house, opened presents, and played Balzac with her uncle until supper. She was scared of the big husky dog, but stayed in the same room.

Week 309: She saw an Easter bunny, and got a picture with it, at a west mall in the afternoon with her mother, father, and grandmother. She played a tabletop jukebox at a restaurant.

Week 310: CC saw her older uncle's new house with him, his son, and grandmother.

Week 310: CC went to Los Angeles with her mother, uncle, cousin, and grandmother. The station wagon's transmission went out near Bakersfield, so they went to a hotel to call places. Her great uncle came to get them.

Week 311: CC visited her grandmother in the morning. She made Easter eggs by blowing them out. She colored them, put papers on them, and put crystals on them. She made salad and ate lunch with her uncle and his girlfriend. She found Easter eggs and hid them. She took a walk up the mountain and ran down. She played an Easter game and a monopoly game. She heard "Owl at Home".

7th Year

Week 316: CC took her grandmother to an airport to see her off. She cried for ten minutes there, and for five minutes at home. She thought about the good and bad things about having her grandmother at home.

Week 326: CC visited her grandmother. She made gingerbread men and women and decorated them with icing in three colors. They went to a zoo, rode a Zebra train, rode a carousel, and saw a children's zoo. Then they saw windmills and hang gliders along a beach. She played a monopoly game and read books.

Week 337: She visited her grandmother at 4 PM. She played KidPix and made pictures on a computer. She could use the mouse to point and click on a small point. She made big soap bubbles, watered the yard, and ate watermelon popsicles.

Week 343: She visited her grandmother in the afternoon by riding light rail. She watered plants, fed birds, made food, played KidPix, read stories, and blew big bubbles and chased them.

Week 344: She went to a toy store to get her uncle's present, and then visited her grandmother. She watered, fed birds, climbed the hill behind the house and slipped and slid on it, played frisbee and ping-pong with her uncle, and walked outside. She watched old home movies, but got bored. She played a monopoly game a short while. She made her uncle find the ties that she hid last week.

Week 348: She visited her grandmother, put up the artificial tree, and decorated it. She hung decorations from the ceiling and ate watermelon popsicles.

Week 350: CC visited her grandmother for Christmas with her mother and father. She opened the presents in her stocking, had breakfast, and got a tape recorder, books, and Lincoln logs. She read "Green Eggs and Ham" to her father later, because her father had asked her uncle to get it for her. She could read it!

Week 351: She visited her grandmother, took down the hanging ornaments, made gingerbread dough and cut the shapes and cooked them, played piano, and took a short walk in rain.

Week 361: CC had her cousin over to sleep. They called their grandparents on the phone.

Week 364: She visited her grandmother after skating, fed fish, watered plants, made dinner, made gingerbread, colored eggs, and played Easter games.

8th Year

Week 369: She visited her grandmother for her birthday, slid down the hill, and made her father catch a branch to save himself after she gave him a push. She tried swinging in the branch herself, several times. She helped trim bushes and trees with clippers. She fed birds and watered. She played nerf ping-pong.

Week 381: She visited her grandmother, climbed the hill and ran down, watered plants on both sides, made a gingerbread cake, made a lemon-garlic barbecue sauce, washed potatoes and oiled them, and set the table. She had brought her own battery candles to go with the two real candles. She ate a lot of salad, which had balsamic vinegar. She got out the ping-pong set and could hit the nerf ball. She made kirigami (cut out shapes) from her aunt's things. She began a potholder on the loom. She looked for quilt pieces to sew and found a doll hat and some squares. She read poems by John Ciardi on her grandmother's lap.

Week 385: She visited her grandmother, made popsicles from grape and apple juice, made supper salad, cut some old trees, climbed the hill, clipped some twigs from tall bushes in front, fed birds, played KidPix, made her train set, read, and painted a plate to make it a mask next time.

Week 398: She visited her grandmother, cut off treetops and moved tree branches, trimmed tall bushes, and watered plants. She made a gingerbread house from a kit, using icing to make the walls and roof stick; decorated it with a candy-cane heart, spicettes, jellybeans, and licorice; and put fences, tress, and a Santa with sleigh on or around it. She helped cook potatoes and carry things.

Week 399: Her mother picked her up, and they went to her uncle's house, where her grandparents had arrived. The next day, CC went to her uncle's house to see her grandparents.

Week 400: Her uncle, cousin, grandparents, and other uncle and his wife came over for supper. They played "Zorro" and mushrooms, rode bicycles through puddles, and cut out stars.

Week 401: She visited her grandmother to set up the artificial Christmas tree and cook.

Week 402: CC visited her grandmother for Christmas with her parents. She got a tape, book, clothes, sewing kit, cooking towel and cutters, watch, and subscription to "Highlights for Children". She climbed a mountain three times. She played with a spinning wheel and got the rhythm of the treadle with her feet and hand. She rolled up yarn on a spool and then unwound it, about 25 times. She made salad. She sewed cloth with filling inside to make filler for a quilt and sewed the quilt front to its back. She listened to a story on the radio. She read some books in her grandmother's lap.

Week 402: Her grandmother came for a sleep over. She made a car, from cardboard, paint, and paper plates, that she saw on "Barney".

Week 403: Her cousin, uncle, and grandparents came over at 7 PM to eat pizza.

Week 403: She visited her grandmother to put away Christmas stuff, climbed a hill, played KidPix twice, and cut out and colored dolls. She watched the "Martha Graham Dancers" on TV. She started to make a quilt by cutting cloth and putting in pins.

Week 406: CC made a blueberry pancake for her grandmother, who had slept over.

Week 406: CC made a coffee cake for her grandmother, who had slept over. She watched foreign-language TV with her, while her mother and father got baskets at a flea market. They all went to her uncle's. She and her cousin and grandmother went to a park there.

Week 407: She ate lunch with her grandmother, uncle and his wife, uncle and cousin, and mother. She went to a park with her cousin and his father.

Week 408: At 2 PM, she visited her grandmother, put up a sliding door in her grandmother's bathroom, had supper, used a big sewing machine by hand to make a doll quilt (which she had basted before), and read "Owl at Home" and "I Met a Man".

Week 409: She saw her grandmother in the afternoon.

Week 413: CC visited her grandmother, washed a car, swept up, swam in a pool, climbed a hill, walked, played nerf hockey, and made eggs Goldenrod.

Week 415: She went to a center to meet her mother, and they went to an airport to see her grandfather off.

Week 416: CC went to a picnic at a ranch with her cousin, uncle, grandmother, other uncle and his wife, and mother. They climbed a mountain.

Week 416: Her grandmother came over to play cards. She made up a new card game of pairs and a four.

Week 417: CC visited her grandmother and spent the night.

Week 417: She went to play with her grandmother at her uncle's in the afternoon. She played computer.

9th Year

Week 418: CC had her cousin and grandmother over after school.

Week 418: CC had her cousin and grandmother over all day. At night, she had her family birthday party with her relatives. She got a seven-foot tent, walkie-talkie, floater, and candy set. She played in the tent all night and slept in it.

Week 419: CC had her cousin, uncle, and grandmother over after supper. She refused to let her cousin play with her stuff in her room and played by herself there.

Week 419: She had dessert with her grandmother, uncle, cousin, and mother.

Week 421: CC had a second-grade girl over. They went to a children's discovery place with her cousin and grandmother.

Week 421: She went to her uncle's house for Mother's Day with her grandmother (father's side). She walked the dog and fed the cat and dog.

Week 422: She visited her grandmother at 2 PM, played horseshoes, and climbed a hill. She swam all afternoon, and played shark and picked up a baton from the bottom, with three girls. She made supper and clipped bushes. She played ball and bikes with two girls.

Week 422: She went to a discount store with her grandmother and mother.

Week 422: She went to a family restaurant with her grandmother, uncle, and cousin. Later, her grandmother played ring-catch and helped make Aladdin paper dolls.

Week 423: CC and a second-grade girl went to eat at a traditional restaurant with her grandmother, uncle, cousin, and mother.

Week 423: CC made blueberry mini-muffins for her grandmother, but ate them all, and then made her a blueberry pancake.

Week 423: She got her grandmother at a discount store and took her home.

Week 423: She went to her uncle's house to be with her grandmother, who came back to spend the night. She ate watermelon with her.

Week 424: CC played with her cousin and grandmother after school, and then took them home.

Week 424: CC stayed home with her grandmother and made strawberry shortcake for her.

Week 425: She went to Los Angeles with her mother, cousin, uncle, and grandmother to see her great uncle's family.

Week 427: Her cousin and grandmother came over at 8 PM.

Week 434: CC shopped with grandmother and mother and came home in the evening.

Week 434: CC shopped with grandmother and spent the night at her uncle's.

Week 434: She shopped for a dress and went to her uncle's to see her grandmother.

Week 436: CC went to a multicultural fair at her mother's school, with her grandmother.

Week 436: She visited her grandmother, but she was not home, so she played horseshoes, and then went to find her in a grocery. All walked to the clubhouse and horseshoes after supper. She played with four girls in the street until dark. She slept in the guest bed overnight.

Week 437: CC stayed at her uncle's all day with her grandmother.

Week 440: After school, CC took her grandmother to an airport to see her off.

Week 442: CC visited her grandmother in the morning. She took her city and worked on it more. She moved plants, cleared a storage shed, and moved a trunk.

Week 447: She visited her grandmother and shopped for her uncle's present. She ate with her uncle and a Hispanic woman and her daughter. They walked to the clubhouse and played dolls.

Week 450: CC visited her grandmother at noon. She helped make salad, peel onions, take strings out of snow peas, and peel potatoes. She watered plants. Her uncle and the Hispanic woman and her daughter came, and brought the dog. They played with the dog, and gave it dog biscuits that she had brought. All ate Thanksgiving dinner. She tried parsnips, snow peas, and creamed onions. Her uncle and the two girls took the dog for a walk. The two girls and her father walked to the clubhouse to play "naughty princesses" in the library, and wiggle-walk and carry back up the hill. The girls played with Barbie dolls and made a special set-up in a little room for several hours. She went to the woman's house in a small city and got a tour of the house and toys.

Week 453: She visited her grandmother to decorate the artificial tree, put up hanging decorations, and lay out the creche. She tried to figure out what a pile of red letters and numbers spelled ("Associated Realty") and called up to find its number. She watched "Miracle on 34th Street" and slept over.

Week 454: CC visited her grandmother for Christmas in the morning. Her uncle, the Hispanic woman, and her daughter were also there. She got clothes and books.

Week 455: She visited her grandmother at 9 PM and slept there.

Week 462: CC visited her grandmother in the afternoon and spent the night.

10th Year

Week 476: CC visited her grandmother and ate a picnic outside, cleaned the yard, made a kite, and swam with two girls.

Uncles and Aunts

Week 017: CC went to a far university to her uncle's house.

2nd Year

Week 056: CC stayed with her uncle when her parents went out.

Week 078: Her uncle visited her.

Week 105: At a restaurant, her uncle asked her to finish her last bite of food. She put the food in her mouth and kept it in all the way home, where she spit it out into her mother's hand. Then she turned to the uncle and said "no" flatly.

3rd Year

Week 107: CC got a call from her uncle in Washington, DC. She spoke in two languages, depending on the subject.

Week 119: She realized her uncle was on the phone from the way of talking.

Week 120: CC went under her uncle's leg fast when he blocked her from going around.

Week 122: CC helped clean up her uncle's room at home, because he moved out.

Week 122: CC went to see her uncle in a capital city.

Week 128: CC went to her uncle's house in a capital city. She helped clean his house and liked to play his synthesizer. She went to his workplace.

Week 137: CC went to her uncle's in a capital city.

Week 142: On New Years Day, CC saw her great uncle in the evening. Her car's transmission went out on the way back home. She rode home in her uncle's car.

Week 149: CC went to a capital city to see her uncle.

Week 154: CC went to get her older uncle at an airport. She did not recognize him.

Week 155: CC took her older uncle to an airport.

4th Year

Week 158: Her younger uncle came to her house.

Week 165: She was visited by her uncle from a capital city, but did not play with him.

Week 167: From Charlotte, she rode to a southeast town with her uncle.

Week 168: CC went to Lake Tahoe and saw her uncle in a capital city at lunch.

Week 169: Her uncle from a capital city visited and played piano with her, and then she danced.

Week 174: Her uncle and his girlfriend visited her and played tag and tickle, and talked.

Week 176: She made a birthday party for her uncle from a capital city: hat, balloon, and strawberry shortcake.

Week 177: CC helped take chairs, pillows, and a rug from the storeroom, put them in cars, and went to her uncle's in a capital city. She helped unload. She went to her uncle's work, drank an icee and an orange, and fixed his radios.

Week 181: Her uncle visited from a capital city, but she did not react to him much.

Week 184: CC saw her uncle, who then left.

Week 186: CC played with her uncle.

Week 188: She helped her uncle clean his car at home.

Week 193: CC wrapped presents and greeted her great uncle, his wife, and her two boy great cousins, one older and one younger, when they came to visit at night.

Week 198: Her uncle from a capital city visited, and she played ball with him.

Week 203: CC saw her two uncles, went to a toy store with one, and got a View-Master. She read books with one.

Week 203: CC took her older uncle to an airport. She cried on the way home when she thought of him leaving. She said that she wanted him to stay.

Week 203: She entertained her uncle's girlfriends' sisters at home.

Week 208: CC went to her uncle's house in a capital city with her whole family. She helped clean up that house.

5th Year

Week 212: CC played on the playground at her uncle's new apartment. She helped her uncle move his bed, table, and chairs.

Week 220: CC went to an airport to get her older uncle and his (younger than her) son. They played with her kitchen set.

Week 221: CC helped take her older uncle to an airport. She watched the airplanes with her uncle's son. She cried when he left, but felt better when she got to put her sweater through an x-ray machine.

Week 235: Her uncle visited.

Week 236: CC played with her uncle.

Week 239: She played with her uncle in her "restaurant".

Week 241: She went to her uncle and girlfriend's house for Thanksgiving, but did not like the big dog. She fed cheese to rats and patted a cat. She played catch in the house and went to a nearby playground.

Week 250: CC went to an airport to get her uncle from Washington at noon.

Week 251: CC stayed home with her uncle.

Week 251: CC went to two towns by the sea, played at the edge of waves with her uncle, and ate at a restaurant over the water with waves crashing underneath.

Week 251: She played restaurant with her uncle.

6th Year

Week 272: CC woke up to find her great uncle and cousins sleeping. She waited impatiently for them, and then played in her house all day with the son, who was two years younger. They blew bubbles, got soaked in the yard, rode bicycles, and played with train sets.

Week 273: CC went to a picnic in a park all day with her uncle and his son, and her mother's northeast-bay-city friend's two daughters. They caught balloons, fed ducks, threw rocks in water, and rolled down hill.

Week 274: CC rode home with her uncle and his son.

Week 280: CC made kebabs on her grill at home with her uncle and his son.

Week 297: CC fell asleep before her great uncle, his wife, and his son (slightly older) came from Florida.

Week 298: Her great uncle from Los Angeles, his wife, and two sons visited, and they played all day at home.

Week 298: Her uncle's wife (and cousin's mother) visited.

Week 300: She went to a party for her younger uncle and his wife at 7 PM and danced with three girls. She got many balloons.

Week 311: CC went to a play restaurant in the evening with her uncle and cousin.

7th Year

Week 317: CC played miniature golf with her uncle and cousin, after she got him from his school.

Week 323: CC helped her uncle and cousin move out and go to their new house. She rode on a mattress in the back. She carried light things. She tested the plugs for lamps. She played on a playground in front.

Week 328: CC went to a children's discovery place at night with her cousin and uncle. She spent the night at his apartment, but did not sleep much since her cousin woke up too much.

Week 332: She went to a children's zoo with her uncle and cousin.

Week 335: She slept at her uncle's with her mother at night.

Week 336: She went to her uncle's house for the night.

Week 339: She went to help her uncle move, and played at his new house with her cousin.

Week 346: She went to her uncle's house at night, patted a dog and cat, fed them turkey later, played ping-pong, and watched slides of his high school and college days. She helped walk the big dog six blocks.

Week 349: CC had a Christmas Eve party with her cousin, older uncle, younger uncle and his wife, and the relative. She got an electric riding motorcycle, Barbie motor home, and books.

Week 351: CC had a New Year party with her two uncles and wife and cousin.

Week 357: CC played with her cousin when her uncle came over in the afternoon.

Week 359: She went to her uncle's house to move some things and played with a cat and dog.

Week 362: She went to Los Angeles with her mother, uncle, and cousin in a rental car to her great uncle's house for Spring New Year.

8th Year

Week 366: CC played mouse with her cousin. Her cousin and uncle left at 8:30 PM.

Week 366: Her cousin and uncle came over and brought a present.

Week 371: She ate lunch with her cousin and two great cousins. They went to her uncle's house in the evening.

Week 371: She went to a far university with her cousin and uncle, younger uncle and wife, great cousins and their mother and father, and her mother.

Week 379: Her cousin came over after supper. They watched her mother and uncle go to see about a barking dog.

Week 380: She called her cousin to come. Her cousin and uncle slept over.

Week 381: CC got her cousin, and they saw the play "Cinderella" with her uncle.

Week 381: She picked up her cousin and ate with him, her uncle, and her mother.

Week 384: She got her cousin in the afternoon. They listened to ghost stories from her uncle.

Week 384: She went to a children's festival at a convention center with her cousin and uncle, and slept at her cousin's.

Week 385: She picked up her cousin. They ate pizza with her uncle.

Week 386: CC left at 9 AM for Yosemite with her uncle, cousin, and mother. She swam in the river, bicycled, walked in woods, and made a fire at night.

Week 387: She went to play practice, and her uncle brought her home.

Week 389: She got her cousin. Her cousin and uncle spent the night.

Week 389: She played "Gingerbread Man" with her cousin, uncle, and father.

Week 391: She went to a far university to a park with her uncle, cousin, and mother.

Week 392: She got a present for her uncle. She went to his house in the afternoon for a birthday party. She took a present for a husky dog and for a kitten. She played with the kitten, with a ball and a ball on a stick. She held it and fed

it. She went for three walks with the dog and patted him. She helped cook chicken on a grill. She went to a store with her uncle. She played with her uncle's friend's three children and two big girls from next door. She did not watch the air show or baseball game, or play the video game. She ate with her grandmother.

Week 394: She went to her uncle's house.

Week 395: She went to her uncle's house.

Week 398: She went to her uncle's house to play with a cat and dog. She fed them turkey and took the dog for a walk with her uncle. Her uncle's girlfriend (and mother) were there. They all played video games.

Week 400: At 6 PM, she went to her uncle's wife's parent's house for dinner with everyone (except her father).

Week 400: CC took a second-grade girl to her uncle's house after school, but they were bored.

Week 400: Her uncle picked her up to go to his house for a big party for all relatives of both families.

Week 401: She went to her uncle's house in the evening.

Week 402: She went to her uncle's in the evening.

Week 403: CC went to her uncle's house in the afternoon.

Week 404: She went to her uncle's house after supper.

Week 405: She went her uncle's house to spend the night.

Week 413: She went to her uncle's at 4 PM and through all evening.

Week 414: She went to her uncle's for a Spring New Year party. She got a "topple" game and sticky paddles.

Week 414: She went to her uncle's house after school and stayed until night.

Week 415: She went to her uncle's for the rest of the day and played video games on a computer.

Week 416: She went to her uncle's after school and spent the night there, with her mother.

9th Year

Week 418: She got a rawhide bone and went to her uncle's new house. She walked the dog three times, played string with a cat, fed them meat and chicken, and listened to her book present about "Zaal". She got a globe with stick-ons, a pad, and a dress. She picked roses and made a flower arrangement in a bowl.

Week 419: CC stayed at her uncle's all day.

Week 419: CC went to her uncle's after school and slept there.

Week 419: CC went to her uncle's house after school and played computer.

Week 420: She went to her uncle's at night.

Week 421: CC had a different second-grade girl over. They went to a party at her uncle's house.

Week 424: CC went to her uncle's to sleep.

Week 424: CC and her cousin ate breakfast and lunch at her uncle's.

Week 425: CC stayed in Los Angeles at her great uncle's house. There was a big party.

Week 426: She went to her uncle's house to spend the night.

Week 435: CC went to her uncle's for day, but had to stay indoors.

Week 435: She went to her uncle's in the evening and stayed the night.

Week 436: She went to her uncle's at night.

Week 437: CC had breakfast with her great cousins. They made fires and played gun battle. Her cousin came at 1 PM. After the great cousins left, they swam. They played fire. The relatives all went to her uncle's.

Week 439: CC went to her uncle's house all day.

Week 450: She went out to eat with her mother, uncle, and cousin at night at a new traditional restaurant.

Week 450: When her uncle came over in late evening, she made a hutch with a blanket and a tripod of sticks, with an umbrella in front.

Week 451: At home, her cousin and uncle had come, and they watched a Kristi Yamaguchi ice-skating show.

Week 454: CC came home in the evening and had a Christmas Eve party with her cousin, uncle, and uncle and wife. She got a kitchen set.

Week 455: CC went to a park with her uncle and his wife. Her uncle, cousin, girlfriend, and other uncle and wife came over to eat and open presents. She got a drum set and a moving-bunny music box.

Week 459: At home, she got ready for her great uncle's party by cleaning the bathroom and fixing snacks.

Week 461: She went to see "Mrs. Doubtfire" with her cousin and uncle.

Week 463: CC went to snow with her cousin, mother, and uncle. Her cousin threw up on himself while sleeping after staying up late, and she helped clean up.

10th Year

Week 469: CC attended her uncle's wedding, with her cousin.

Cousins

2nd Year

Week 074: CC went to Los Angeles, where she played with her great cousins' stuffed animals.

3rd Year

4th Year

5th Year

Week 219: CC went to Los Angeles. When she got there, she played with a great cousin a little. The next day, CC ate a frozen waffle with her two great cousins. After breakfast, they played with a bowling set and balls outside and in a water fountain and pond. They celebrated her cousin's 8th birthday. CC played with her cousin's birthday toys.

Week 220: She went to a children's zoo and rode, played, and watched a puppet show with her uncle's son.

Week 228: CC went to her great cousins' house and played in the yard and house all afternoon. She went to Ventura and stayed at a hotel on the beach with her older cousin. CC played in surf, climbed on a playground set, walked on a pier, and saw people fishing. She watched them catch fish, then throw them back, take hooks out, put fish on hooks, and throw their lines in the water.

Week 245: Some cousins and their parents came to her house at night, to stay over.

Week 246: CC played with her cousin and rode a merry-go-round at a flea market.

Week 246: CC played with her girl cousin all day.

6th Year

Week 273: CC took a bus ride to Los Angeles and slept at her great cousin's house. CC played with her cousins and rode a bus home.

Week 274: CC went to a park with her cousin, flew a kite, and played in sand.

Week 275: She rode her tricycle all around her neighborhood with her cousin.

Week 276: CC went to a children's restaurant with her cousin.

Week 277: CC had a birthday party for her mother and her cousin, with her mother's northeast-bay-city friend's two daughters and with her mother's south city friend's daughter.

Week 277: CC played at home with her cousin.

Week 279: CC played in the yard with water all day, with her cousin.

Week 282: She went to her father's work with her cousin and played with the secretary.

Week 283: CC went to the theater to help take down the lights, and played with her cousin.

Week 285: She tried to sleep in the sofa bed, but could not go to sleep with her cousin, and finally went to her room.

Week 289: She had another Halloween party with her cousin, and they tried to scare each other and bobbed for plums.

Week 290: She went trick-or-treating all around her neighborhood with her cousin.

Week 293: At home, with her cousin, they bounced on a bed and played with a doctor set. They decorated a small artificial Christmas tree with lights, balls, chains, and snow. They decorated the front porch and garage with chains and a wreath.

Week 297: CC opened her stocking when her great cousin got up. She ate breakfast with everybody. CC played with her cousin and great cousin in her house all day. They watched a "Sesame Street" Christmas show, played "Zorro", ran into a big pillow, and wrestled. CC went to a park and played tag with her cousin and her father.

Week 298: At home, she played "Zorro", pillow fight, and hide-and-seek with her cousins.

Week 298: CC played at home all day with her cousins: tent, Barbie set, bear, and cousin's car racing set.

Week 299: At home, she slept with her great cousin. CC played with her cousins. They made a house in the garage and a train track. CC made a train, colored, played "Zorro", and played checkers with her great cousin until he left at 10 PM.

Week 299: She played "Zorro" and pillows, and slept in her great cousin's room.

Week 299: She pretended that she had a refrigerator of milk for her great cousin, a cat.

Week 299: When CC woke up, her cousin's mother was gone already. She went to a northeast park, rode a tire, and played making cakes for Oscar and Oskie (of "Sesame Street") with her great cousin.

Week 300: CC woke up and played with her great cousins from Los Angeles, who came late the night before. She played in her tent, garage, and room.

Week 303: CC watched cartoons with her cousin after school, since her mother went to do a TV show.

Week 306: CC went to the theater at 4 PM and practiced her part. She played with her cousin and the other girls.

Week 306: She got two cupcakes, one for herself and one for her cousin, but ate both.

Week 308: After school was her parent-teacher conference. She took her cousin, and they played in the playground.

Week 308: She went to the seashore in a beach town and ran from waves. She rescued her cousin when the surf knocked him over.

Week 309: CC went to her school with her mother and cousin, because her mother started to be a class helper.

Week 310: CC played with her great cousins all day. At night, there was a big party.

Week 311: CC went to a neighborhood girl's house in the morning with her cousin.

7th Year

Week 317: CC played at home with her cousin. She pretended that she was Tiger Lily (from "Peter Pan"), rescued him from a bear, and got an eagle feather. She let him get one, too, and made tents and pillows.

Week 317: She deciphered a secret code made by her father and rescued her cousin with it.

Week 321: She played with her cousin and a child of a friend of her mother's at night.

Week 322: She played with her cousin and pretended that she was an elephant going on a trip. She made a stew and loaded the car, with blankets and pillows.

Week 325: CC hosted her cousin and great cousins. They all went to a talent festival downtown and saw the children's parts. They swam later. She slept with her great cousins.

Week 327: She went to a play restaurant with her cousin.

Week 329: She went to a children's restaurant in the afternoon with her cousin.

Week 332: CC went to a children's discovery place with her cousin and mother.

Week 333: CC went to an amusement park with her cousin and mother and stayed until 9:30 PM. She rode everything and liked the water rides.

Week 341: CC went to Los Angeles with her mother and a woman. She stayed at her great cousin's house.

Week 342: CC trick-or-treated at a few nearby houses until her cousin came, and then went around the neighborhood with him and two neighborhood girls.

Week 344: She went to a toy store with her cousin, where they played with kitchen sets, riders, and big dolls. At home, they played coloring, pretended that they captured a bear, and then pretended that they were bears.

Week 348: She went to her cousin's house at night.

Week 349: She saw "Beauty and Beast" with her cousin in the afternoon.

Week 355: Her cousin took her to supper at a children's discovery place.

Week 356: She had lunch with her cousin and played with him all afternoon. They went to a park in a big wind until it rained.

Week 361: CC went to ice-skating class and took her cousin. She got some ice for him and pretended that she was Mary Poppins with her umbrella.

Week 362: CC played with her great cousins and slept there.

Week 363: CC played with her cousin in the afternoon. They played prince and sleeping on the floor. They played badminton in the garage. CC got mad when her mother hugged her cousin.

Week 364: CC had her cousin over in the afternoon. They went to a fair with her mother.

Week 365: CC watched "Sesame Street", "Shining Time Station", "Barney", and "Shari Lewis" while she ate breakfast with her cousin. They played hide-and-seek with her mother.

Week 365: Her cousin came over, and they went to a cartoon movie. She slept at her cousin's house.

Week 365: She came home and decorated the house for her party with her cousin. They went to an older neighborhood girl's to play tag. They got ice cream from an ice-cream truck. They jumped rope. Her cousin slept over.

8th Year

Week 367: She played at her cousin's.

Week 370: She took her cousin to a play at night, with her mother.

Week 371: CC made shortcakes and watched "Jack and the Beanstalk" with a great cousin. They washed the car, played squirt guns, hosed down the street and themselves, and watered plants. They went to a cosmopolitan city until late evening.

Week 373: She played with her cousin after supper.

Week 373: She went to her cousin's show at his school to watch him be Baby Bear in the "Three Bears".

Week 375: She got her cousin at his school in the afternoon. They swam and squirted the car and street.

Week 376: CC went to foreign-language lesson and then picked up her cousin, and they washed cars, swam, and read books.

Week 377: CC played with her cousin. They were mice for mother and papa cat. They stole the food in a trap before the cat could get them. She stole the key to escape from jail if she was caught. They swam and pretended that they were seahorses by floating on a baseball-bat tube, holding the small end in front. They went to a reservoir in a park to boat in the water, where others jet-skied.

Week 377: CC went to foreign-language class, and then picked up her cousin and swam, playing seahorse.

Week 378: CC went to foreign-language class, and then picked up her cousin and went to a children's discovery place.

Week 380: CC went to foreign-language class and then picked up her cousin and played painting and bikes. They played in the gutter and sprinkler runoff, with the two boys.

Week 380: CC went to her cousin's doctor appointment.

Week 380: Her cousin and her mother picked her up at school and went to foreign-language class. They made fried rice together and ate it. They swam. They ate snacks and played games with her uncle in the yard on her mother's bed.

Week 381: CC got her cousin and two first-grade girls and went to water slides from 3 to 7:30 PM. They tried all the slides and things. At home, they decorated a room and ate snacks.

Week 381: She ate at a mall with her cousin.

Week 382: She went to foreign-language class, and then got her cousin, and they went to park music and played in fountains. At home, they made a cake with three layers, iced it, and decorated it for her cousin's private birthday party. He blew out the candles four times. They sang and ate cake.

Week 383: She played with her cousin in the afternoon and evening, and they made porridge.

Week 383: CC got her cousin in the afternoon and went to a beginning jazz-dance class at a new studio.

Week 384: CC played at her cousin's.

Week 384: CC went to foreign-language class, and then got her cousin. They made a restaurant. She went to the rehearsal hall to audition again. Afterward, they played in a garden indoors and found big rubber bands.

Week 387: CC went to foreign-language class, and then picked up her cousin and went out to eat.

Week 389: She went to foreign-language class, and then picked up her cousin.

Week 391: She went with her cousin to miniature golf and stayed until 11 PM. She went to her cousin's house, but woke up when she got there and wanted to come home. Her father went to get her and brought her back at 12:30 AM.

Week 396: Her cousin came at night. They sewed a little with her new sewing kit.

Week 397: CC went to foreign-language class after school, and then saw her cousin.

Week 400: CC went to her cousin's house for the afternoon and evening.

Week 401: CC had her cousin and a second-grade girl over all afternoon and evening.

Week 403: CC went to see "Aladdin" with her cousin.

Week 404: CC went to her cousin's house after school.

Week 405: With her cousin at home, she played Chinese checkers and made a sale for her old clothes (the "Save-Mart").

Week 409: She came home and played office with her cousin.

Week 410: CC had to play at her cousin's house.

Week 412: CC had her cousin over all day.

9th Year

Week 432: CC saw her cousin at night.

Week 434: She and her cousin helped finish a new irrigation system for the backyard by filling in dirt. They tested it. They cut bushes and a willow tree. They raked leaves and bagged them.

Week 435: CC played indoors with her cousin until 3 PM, when her father picked them up and took them home for a swim. They rode inflatable baseball bats as seahorses.

Week 435: CC played with her cousin.

Week 435: She went to her cousin's school at the end of the day and played in a pool and park.

Week 437: CC played with her cousin and great cousins.

Week 443: She went to see the ocean in the west with her cousin and mother in the afternoon.

Week 453: CC went to a flea market with her cousin and mother and got a 20" bike.

Week 458: CC came home with a third-grade girl. They played maids until her mother took them and her cousin to see "Jerry's Girls" in a south city.

Week 459: She left for Yosemite in the afternoon with her cousin and mother, and spent the night along the way. CC played in snow at Yosemite with her cousin and mother and came home in the evening.

Epilogue

Week 481: Her father rented an apartment near her school, while her mother stayed at the house on the circle, and from then on CC split time between parents.